

**Illuminating the Chorus in the Shadows:  
Elizabethan and Jacobean Exeter 1550-1610**  
Vol 3 of 3 volumes.

Submitted by Kate Osborne to the University of Exeter as a thesis for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in History March 2016.

This thesis is available for Library use on the understanding that it is copyright material and that no quotation from the thesis may be published without proper acknowledgement.

I certify that all material in this thesis which is not my own work has been identified and that no material has previously been submitted and approved for the award of a degree by this or any other University.

Signature .....

**Table 1.1: The Language of Sorts** (source: Barry, 'Introduction' in Barry and Brooks (eds.) *The Middling Sort of People*, p.9; Wrightson, 'Sorts of People', pp.28-51).

Later 16th century (Wrightson)	Nobility/Gentlemen	Better Sort (incorporating Middle Sort)		Poorer Sort	
Later 17th century (Wrightson)	Nobility/Gentlemen	Better Sort	Middling Sort	Poorer Sort	
Modern historians (Barry)	Greater Gentry	Upper Middling Sort	Lower Middling Sort	Poorer Sort	
This study	Greater Gentry	Leading Actors (Chamber Members)	Upper Chorus (Bailiffs)	Middle Chorus (Freemen)	Lower Chorus (non-Freemen)

**Table 2.1: The Leading Families and Bailiffs 1550-1610** (Source: Receivers: Moore, *Calendar of the Records and Muniments*, pp.1246-1249; Bailiffs: Isacke, *Remarkable Antiquities*, 1734, pp124-166; Mayors, Recorders, Sheriffs, Town Clerks, Chamberlains and MP's; Oliver, *History of the City of Exeter*, pp.232-247; Chamber Members: Richard Isacke's manuscript Index Rerum of the Chamber Act Books. B1/2, pp.395-418; B1/3, pp.473-493; B1/4, pp.587-596; B1/5 pp.566-574; B/6 pp.466-476; B1/7 p.882).

Name	Bailiff or Steward	Twenty Four	Sheriff	Receiver	Mayor	Alderman	Recorder	Chamberlain	MP	Occupation
Samuel Alford	1597	yes								merchant
Geoffrey Ameredith								1581-1586		
Griffith Ameredith	1554	yes	1555	1555-56				1549-1555		
John Aplin	1579	yes								merchant
Lawrence Barcombe	1576	yes								draper
Richard Beaufitz	1575	yes								
Richard Bevis	1592	yes	1591	1591-93	1602	yes				merchant
John Blackaller	1557	yes	1558		1560 1572	yes				merchant
Thomas Blackaller	1596	yes								merchant
John Bodley	1547	yes								merchant?
Walter Borough	1590 1601	yes	1602	1600 -02	1610	yes				merchant
Thomas Bruton	1565 1569	yes	1570	1569-70	1571 1580	yes				merchant
Edward Bridgeman	1562	yes	1563	1561-3						draper
John Buller	1536	yes			1558					
Peter Carew (Sir)								1566-1571		

Name	Bailiff or Steward	Twenty Four	Sheriff	Receiver	Mayor	Alderman	Recorder	Chamberlain	MP	Occupation
Robert Chaff	1557 1565	yes	1566	1564-6	1568 1576	yes				
John Charles							1558- 1563			
John Chappell	1576 1589 1595	yes	1590	1588-90	1595					merchant
Thomas Chappell	1558 1573 1585	yes	1586	1584-86	1588					merchant
William Chappell	1559 1567	yes		1564-68	1569 1579					merchant
Peter Coleton	1605	yes								merchant
Richard Colwill	1534	yes								
Hugh Crossing	1594 1603	yes	1603	1603-5	1609	yes				merchant
Thomas Crossing	1604	yes								merchant
John Davy	1573 1580	yes	1581	1579-81	1584 1594 1604	yes				merchant
Thomas/Robert Dennis							1576- 1592			
Richard Dorchester	1581 1595	yes	1596	1594-96						merchant

Name	Bailiff or Steward	Twenty Four	Sheriff	Receiver	Mayor	Alderman	Recorder	Chamberlain	MP	Occupation
John Drake	1542 1547	yes								merchant
Edward Drew							1592- 1593		1586-1597	
Ralph Duckenfield	1561	yes								
John Dyer	1553 1560	yes	1561	1559-61						
Thomas Edwards	1586 1599	yes	1600	1598-1600						apothecary
John Ellacott	1587 1600	yes	1601	1599-1601						merchant
Henry Ellacott	1563	yes	1578							merchant
Alexander German	1593 1602	yes	1604	1603-4						merchant
Michael German	1577	yes		1576-78	1582 1591	yes				
John Greenfield									1557-1559	
John Gupwill	1606	yes								merchant
Henry Harris	1551	yes								
John Hele							1593- 1605		1597-1603	apothecary
Richard Helliard	1556	yes	1568							Goldsmith
John Hooker alias Vowell								1555- 1601	1571-1581	

Name	Bailiff or Steward	Twenty Four	Sheriff	Receiver	Mayor	Alderman	Recorder	Chamberlain	MP	Occupation
Jasper Horsey	1587	yes								merchant
John Howell junior	1556 1582 1590	yes	1592	1589-91	1599	yes			1601?	merchant
John Hull									1549-1555	
Henry Hull	1581 1593	yes	1594	1592-94	1605					merchant
John Hurst	1550	yes	1551	1550-51						merchant
William Hurst	H8	yes			1551 1561	yes				merchant
John Hutchings	1567	yes								merchant
Henry James	1572	yes								notary public
John Jones	1567	yes								goldsmith
Ignatius Jurdaine	1599 1610	yes		1610-12		yes				merchant
Richard Jurdaine	1583 1596	yes								merchant
Simon Knight	1558 1566	Yes	1569	1565-67	1570 1579	yes			1581-1586	merchant
Peter Lake	1550	yes								merchant
Thomas Lambert	1549	yes								apothecary
John Lant	1594 1605	yes	1606	1605-7						merchant

Name	Bailiff or Steward	Twenty Four	Sheriff	Receiver	Mayor	Alderman	Recorder	Chamberlain	MP	Occupation
John Levermore	1568 1584	yes	1585	1583-85	1596					merchant
Maurice Levermore	1551	yes	1552	1551-2	1555 1564					merchant
Edward Lymett	1558 1568	yes	1567	1567-69						merchant
John Marshall	1601 1608	Yes	1609	1608-10						merchant
Nicholas Martin	1566 1571	yes	1572	1572-73	1574 1585	yes				merchant
Thomas Martin (x2)	1567 1576 1605	yes	1577	1575-77	1581	yes				merchant
William Martin	1571 1583 1599	yes	1584	1582-84	1590 1600 1602	yes	1605- 17		1597-1603	merchant
Henry Maunder	1556	yes								merchant
Thomas May	1564	yes								merchant
Alexander Mayne	1573 1596	yes	1597	1595-97						tailor
John Midwinter					1554	yes				merchant
Robert Midwinter	1556	yes	1557	1557-58	1559	yes				merchant
John Muddyford	1602	Yes								merchant

Name	Bailiff or Steward	Twenty Four	Sheriff	Receiver	Mayor	Alderman	Recorder	Chamberlain	MP	Occupation
William Newcombe	1590 1604	yes	1605	1604-6						draper
Eustace Oliver	1557	yes								merchant
John Parramore	1559	yes		1559-60						merchant
Robert Parr	1596 1607	yes	1608							merchant
George Perryman	1573	yes	1574	1574-75	1577					merchant
John Perryman (x2)	1552 1574 1581	yes	1553 1582	1582-83 1564-66	1563 1572 1587 1598	yes			1586-1597	merchant
John Peter	1553 1555	yes	1556	1556-57	1557 1562 1575	yes				merchant
John Pollard (Sir)									1555-1557 1559-1562	
John Pope	1566 1574	yes	1575	1573075						merchant
Hugh Pope	1561	yes	1562	1560-62						currier?
Richard Prestwood	1558	yes	1559	1558-59					1559-1562	
Thomas Prestwood	1561 1572	yes	1573	1571-73	1550 1576					merchant
John Prouze	1584 1598	yes	1599	1597-99	1608	yes			1603-1614	merchant
Richard Prouze	1563 1575	yes	1576	1574-76	1578 1589	yes			1584	merchant tailor



Name	Bailiff or Steward	Twenty Four	Sheriff	Receiver	Mayor	Alderman	Recorder	Chamberlain	MP	Occupation
Richard Ratcliffe	1533	yes								tailor
Thomas Raymond	1572 1579	yes	1580	1578-80						
Nicholas Reeve	1538	yes								brewer
Thomas Richardson	1553 1563	yes	1560 1564	1562-64	1566					apothecary
John Sampford	1574	yes								merchant
William Selden	1555	yes								merchant
John Shear	1601 1609	yes	1610	1609-11		yes				merchant
George Smith	1575 1582	yes	1583	1581-83	1586 1597				1603-1614	merchant
Gilbert Smith	1585 1606	yes		1606-8						merchant
John Smith	1552 1564	yes	1565	1563-65	1567	Yes				merchant/ draper
Robert Smith	H8	yes								
William Smith	1549	yes	1550		1553					goldsmith
Christopher Spicer	1584 1594 1608	yes	1595	1593-95						merchant
Nicholas Spicer	1575 1586	yes	1587	1585-87	1592					merchant
Thomas Spicer	1552 1576 1588	Yes	1589	1587-89	1593	Yes				merchant

Name	Bailiff or Steward	Twenty Four	Sheriff	Receiver	Mayor	Alderman	Recorder	Chamberlain	MP	Occupation
William Spicer	1585 1597	yes	1598	1596-98						merchant
John Spurway	1581	yes								Merchant
Walter Staplehill	1550 1553		1554	1554-55	1556				1557-1559	
Edmund Sture							1554-1558			
Richard Sweet (x2)	1572 1590 1602	yes		1589-91						merchant
John Taylor	1598	yes				yes				haberdasher
William Tickell	1532							1601-1613		clerk
John Thomas	1533	yes								
Geoffrey Thomas	1560 1578	yes	1579	1577-79	1583	yes				draper
Robert Tucker	1529	yes								
Valentine Tucker (written in margin)	1587	yes?								innkeeper?
Geoffrey Tothill							1563-1576		1562-1581	
William Tothill	1528				1552					
William Trevett	1570	yes	1571	1569-71	1573	yes				apothecary
John Trewbody	1526	yes								
John Tuckfield	1525	yes				yes				merchant

Name	Bailiff or Steward	Twenty Four	Sheriff	Receiver	Mayor	Alderman	Recorder	Chamberlain	MP	Occupation
James Walker	1559	yes								goldsmith
Thomas Walker	1583 1591	yes	1593	1590-92	1601					merchant
Geoffrey Waltham	1595	yes	1607	1607-9		yes				merchant
John Webb	1564	yes								merchant tailor
Hugh Wilson	1570	yes								merchant
Thomas Williams								1562-1566		
John Wolcott	1559			1558-60	1565					merchant
Philip Yard	1562 1587	yes	1588	1586-88						merchant
<b>Bailiffs only within the period of this study (individuable and unindividuable men)</b>										
<i>John Acland</i>	1606	1611+				1611 +				merchant
<i>Thomas Amey</i>	1608									
<i>David Bagwell</i>	1596									merchant
<i>Thomas Baskerville</i>	1590									apothecary
<i>Thomas Beaufitz</i>	1550									
<i>Nicholas Bevis</i>	1603	1611+								merchant
<i>Thomas Bird</i>	1566									draper
<i>William Birdall</i>	1609									merchant
<i>John Blight</i>	1608									Merchant
<i>Walter Boay</i>	1592									

<b>Bailiffs only within the period of this study (individuable and unindividuable men)</b>										
<i>Richard Body</i>	1598									tailor
<i>Peter Bolt</i>	1607									merchant
<i>William Brailey</i>	1598									merchant
<i>Thomas Bridgeman</i>	1584									merchant
<i>Richard Brindley</i>	1600									haberdasher
<i>Michael Brown</i>	1554									notary public
<i>John Brushford</i>	1579									
<i>Alnett Budley</i>	1592									merchant
<i>John Buggins</i>	1580									merchant
<i>Nicholas Carpenter</i>	1580									cordwainer
<i>Edward Clement</i>	1605									merchant
<i>John Coggan</i>	1554									
<i>John Collins</i>	1569									merchant
<i>Hubert Colwill</i>	1559									merchant
<i>John Dawe</i>	1571									merchant
<i>John Dipford</i>	1591									merchant
<i>John Dodd</i>	1577									
<i>John Eades</i>	1595									goldsmith
<i>Robert Ellacott</i>	1602									merchant
<i>Nicholas Erron</i>	1583									baker
<i>John Field</i>	1577									clerk
<i>Thomas Flay</i>	1610	1611+								apothecary
<i>John Follett</i>	1582									merchant
<i>Hilary Galley</i>	1591									merchant
<i>Andrew Gere</i>	1564									merchant
<i>Thomas Greenwood</i>	1588									haberdasher

<b>Bailiffs only within the period of this study (individuable and unindividuable men)</b>										
<i>Richard Gibb</i>	1560									
<i>Richard Gifford</i>	1552									butcher
<i>William Grigg</i>	1562 1609									merchant
<i>John Hakewell</i>	1577	1611+								merchant
<i>Richard Harding</i>	1574									merchant
<i>John Hayne</i>	1609									merchant
<i>Richard Hazelwood</i>	1560									
<i>Jeremy Hilliard</i>	1591									goldsmith
<i>Robert Hind</i>	1603									
<i>Walter Horsey</i>	1589									merchant
<i>William Horsham</i>	1604									merchant
<i>Robert Horwood</i>	1551									
<i>William Hunt</i>	1569									chandler
<i>Walter Jones</i>	1570									vintner
<i>John Jurdaine</i>	1610	1611+								
<i>John Lambell</i>	1600									merchant
<i>Robert Lambell</i>	1565									
<i>William Lant</i>	1562									tailor
<i>Edward Langdon</i>	1589									gent
<i>Nicholas Langdon</i>	1598									tailor
<i>George Leach</i>	1607									weaver
<i>John Lynn</i>	1610	1611+				1611 +				pewterer
<i>Thomas Marshall</i>	1557									merchant
<i>William May</i>	1554									

<b>Bailiffs only within the period of this study (individuable and unindividuable men)</b>										
<i>William Mongwell</i>	1571									
<i>John Moore</i>	1582									plumber
<i>Hugh Morrell</i>	1601 1608									Haberdasher
<i>Richard Newman</i>	1568									
<i>Clement Owlborrow</i>	1594									cordwainer
<i>William Paramore</i>	1570									merchant
<i>Henry Payne</i>	1593									merchant
<i>John Payne</i>	1589									draper
<i>John Penny</i>	1604									tailor
<i>Richard Perry</i>	1585									
<i>William Perry</i>	1578									vintner
<i>George Pill</i>	1606	1611+				1611 +				ironmonger
<i>John Pill</i>	1569									draper
<i>William Pope</i>	1597									merchant
<i>Thomas Radford</i>	1588									
<i>Richard Reynolds</i>	1588									merchant
<i>Roger Robinson</i>	1568									cook
<i>John Sandy</i>	1597									merchant
<i>Gilbert Saywell</i>	1561									
<i>Giles Savery</i>	1599									merchant
<i>Roger Selby</i>	1587									saddler
<i>Lawrence Seldon</i>	1586									merchant
<i>William Shepherd</i>	1578									
<i>Thomas Snow</i>	1600									merchant

<b>Bailiffs only within the period of this study (individuable and unindividuable men)</b>										
<i>John Spark</i>	1555									
<i>John Strobridge</i>	1551									merchant
<i>Oliver Tapper</i>	1603									merchant
<i>Alexander Triggs</i>	1565									draper
<i>Paul Triggs</i>	1593									merchant
<i>Peter Trosse</i>	1555									
<i>Thomas Turberville</i>	1578									merchant
<i>Peter Vilvaine</i>	1579									baker
<i>Stephen Vilvaine</i>	1556									baker
<i>Thomas Wakeman</i>	1607	1611+								ironmonger
<i>Robert Webber</i>	1580									merchant
<i>Richard Wheaton</i>	1592									merchant

**Table 2.2: Numbers of references to men, women and unidentifiable individuals in documents used for this study (Source: Study database)**

Source	No of refs to men	No of refs to women	No of refs to unidentifiable people (gender)	No of records in database
Anglican Parish Registers	23,609	11,587	268	32, 863
Orphans' Court Inventories	5,854	258	772	3,442
Property-related documents: rentals, Receivers Account Rolls and other property documents (OPD's)	4,782	638	139	4,066
Wills	4,090	1,160	65	2,674
Exeter Quarter Sessions	2,823	114	48	2,980
Records of Freedom	2,368	5	4	1,792
Lay Subsidy Rolls	1,588	126	12	1,725
Chamber Act Books	1,139	323	80	1,524
Churchwardens accounts	1,042	103	38	1,103
Hooker's History of Exeter	964	162	169	1,110
Exeter Muster Roll 1569, 1587 and 1609	730	4	0	734
Tuckers' Card Index	663	0	4	467
Accounts of Poor (recipients only)	142	344	4	490
Bond of Association	122	1	2	126
Bishop's Registers (marriage licences)	95	84	0	98
Civic Letters	94	13	31	69
Hooker's Gift List	73	0	0	73
City Ordnance List	71	0	0	52
Customs List 1591	69	0	0	69
Guild of Merch. Adventurers	45	0	0	45
Hooker's Chronicle	29	4	0	28
Revolving Fund	17	4	0	21
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>50, 409</b>	<b>14,930</b>	<b>1,636</b>	<b>55,557</b>
<b>Total number of references to identified people = 66,987</b>				



**Table 2.3: Anglican parish register continuity 1550-1610**

(source: DHC, parish register transcriptions)

Parish	Date at which registration begins in this parish	Last year for which data is collected in this study
St Petrock	1550	1610
St Thomas	1553	1610
Heavitree (included though outside the jurisdiction of the city)	1556 (baptism only)	1610 (baptism only)
St Kerrian	1558	1610
St David	1559	1610
AHGS	1561	1610
St Mary Major	1561	1610
Holy Trinity	1563	1610
St Sidwell	1569	1610
St Edmund	1571	1610
St Martin	1572	1610
Cathedral	1593	1610
St Olave	1601	1610
St George	1609	1610
St John	1609	1610
St Mary Steps	1610	1610
St Mary Arches	1550 July 1553 - 1557 no baptisms 5/9/1561 – 13/6/1565 no baptisms 19/10/1566 – 28/3/1568 no baptisms 1569 a whole year and more missing 1572 picks up again 1554-1558 burials missing 1564 -1574 most burials missing 1578-1580 burials missing 1583-1585 burials missing 1553-1557 marriages missing	1610
St Paul	1562 missing 1587- 1591	1610
St Laurence	-	-
St Stephen	-	-
St Pancras	-	-
AHOW	-	-
Heavitree marriage + burial	-	-
St Leonard	-	-

**Table 3.1: Age when freedom is granted for men with a city baptism date, 1550-1610 (source: Study MD)**

Age	Number of men gaining freedom at this age	Method of Admission where known
16 to 19	8	2 x by fine 2 x fine pardoned by mayor 4 x apprenticeship
20	5	1 x by succession 1 x by fine 1 x method unstated 2 x apprenticeship
21	8	1 x by succession 1 x method unstated 2 x by fine 4 x apprenticeship
22	6	1 x by succession 1 x by fine 1 x method unstated 3 x apprenticeship
23	10	1 x without fine 1 x fine pardoned by mayor 2 x succession 4 x by fine 2 x apprenticeship
24	14	1 x without fine 2 x by fine 3 x method unstated 8 x apprenticeship
25	12	1 x without fine 2 x by succession 3 x by fine 6 x apprenticeship
26	15	2 x without fine 4 x by succession 4 x apprenticeship 5 x by fine
27	7	2 x by succession 1 x gift 1 x method unstated 3 x apprenticeship
28	9	1 x by fine 1 x fine pardoned by mayor 1 x gift 3 x method unstated 3 x apprenticeship

<b>Age</b>	<b>Number of men gaining freedom at this age</b>	<b>Method of Admission where known</b>
29	5	1 x by succession 1 x by fine 1 x method unstated 2 x apprenticeship
30	6	1 x by succession 1 x by fine 4 x apprenticeship
31	6	2 x by succession 1 x by fine 3 x apprenticeship
32+	9	1 x without fine 2 x method unstated 3 x by fine 3 x apprenticeship
Total	120	
Average (mean)	25.5	
Median	25	

**Table 3.2: Relative wealth assessed through the 1586 subsidy**

(Source: Rowe, *Tudor Exeter*, 1977)

<b>Taxable value bands</b>	<b>Number of people in this tax band (goods)</b>	<b>Number of people in this tax band (lands)</b>
<£1	2	0
£1/20s	0	46
£2	0	4
£3	106	4
£4	41	2
£5	24	3
£6	24	1
£7	12	0
£8	14	2
£10	10	7
£12	6	1
£13	0	1
£14	3	0
£15	1	0
£16	7	0
£17	1	0
£20	4	1
£30	0	3
£40	1	1
£50 +	0	1
total	256	77
Average (mean) taxable value	£5.5 (£5 10s) (median £4)	£5.3 (£5 7s) (median £1)
Joint average	£5.4	

**Table 3.3 Occupations ranked by percentage of 1586 subsidy payers**

(source: study MD)

Occupation	No in occupation	% of 312 subsidy payers	Total actual assessed wealth 1586	% wealth of 1586 subsidy (312 payers)	Average (mean) subsidy payment	Subsidy payers rank (1-7)	Total assessed wealth rank (1-7)	Average subsidy rank (1-7)
Merchants	70	22%	£573	34%	£8	1st	1st	2nd
Cloth retail	12	4%	£67	4%	£6	7th	7th	3rd
Total	82	26%	£640	38%	£8	1st	1st	2nd
Cloth production/use	48	15%	£138	8%	£3	2nd	3rd	5 <sup>th</sup> =
Other trades (including leather)	36	12%	£111	7%	£3	3rd	6th	5 <sup>th</sup> =
Food	32	10%	£124	7%	£4	4th	4th	4 <sup>th</sup> =
Gentlemen	28	9%	£348	21%	£12	5th	2nd	1st
Services	26	8%	£115	7%	£4	6th	5th	4 <sup>th</sup> =
Yeoman	6	2%	£17	1%	£3	8th	8th	5 <sup>th</sup> =
Servants	2	1%	£6	(0.3%)	£3	9th	9th	5 <sup>th</sup> =
Unknown	52	17%	£181	11%	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>£1680</b>	<b>100%</b>				

**Table 3.4: Detailed breakdown of the 1586 subsidy payers' occupations**

(source: MD).

<b>Gentleman</b>
<b>Merchant</b>
<b>Cloth retail:</b> draper, haberdasher, mercer
<b>Cloth production/use:</b> capper, dyer, feltmaker, hosier, tailor, tucker/fuller, silkman, weaver
<b>Food trades:</b> baker, miller, brewer, butcher, victualler, cook, vintner
<b>Other trades:</b> bowyer, carpenter, chandler, cutler, glazier, goldsmith, hellier, ironmonger, pewterer, smith/spurrier
<b>Leather:</b> cordwainer, glover, saddler, skinner/furrier, tanner
<b>Services:</b> apothecary, attorney, barber/surgeon, barrel bearer, carrier, clerk, doctor, doctor of laws, dung carrier, husbandman, innholder, notary public, stationer, town clerk
<b>Servants:</b> labourer, servant
<b>Yeoman</b>

**Table 3.5: Vital Events in Exeter parishes** (source: Study MD (parish registers) and Hoskins, *Industry, Trade and People*, p.115.)

<b>Parish</b>	<b>No of vital events 1580-89 (rank 1 to 9)</b>	<b>No of vital events 1610 (rank 1-14)</b>	<b>No of households in 1671 Hearth Tax (rank 1-19)</b>	<b>Intra or Extra mural position</b>
Sidwell	953 (1 <sup>st</sup> )	75 (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	356 (1 <sup>st</sup> )	extra
Mary Major	779 (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	85 (1 <sup>st</sup> )	341 (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	intra
Holy Trinity	522 (3 <sup>rd</sup> )	72 (3 <sup>rd</sup> )	223 (3 <sup>rd</sup> )	Extra and intra
Thomas	348 (4 <sup>th</sup> )	53 (4 <sup>th</sup> )	-	extra
Edmund	268 (5 <sup>th</sup> )	26 (7 <sup>th</sup> )	132 (6 <sup>th</sup> )	Extra and intra
David	233 (6 <sup>th</sup> )	35 (5 <sup>th</sup> )	150 (5 <sup>th</sup> )	extra
Petrock	190 (7 <sup>th</sup> )	13 (13 <sup>th</sup> )	42 (16 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
Kerrian	103 (8 <sup>th</sup> )	13 (13 <sup>th</sup> )	38 (17 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
Martin	103 (8 <sup>th</sup> )	14 (12 <sup>th</sup> )	32 (18 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
AHGS	53 (9 <sup>th</sup> )	18 (11 <sup>th</sup> )	46 (15 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
Paul		34 (6 <sup>th</sup> )	163 (4 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
George		25 (8 <sup>th</sup> )	82 (11 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
Olave		22 (9 <sup>th</sup> )	108 (8 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
John		21 (10 <sup>th</sup> )	98 (10 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
Mary Steps		14 (12 <sup>th</sup> )	121 (7 <sup>th</sup> )	intra and extra
Mary Arches		9 (14 <sup>th</sup> )	66 (13 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
Cathedral		9 (14 <sup>th</sup> )	103 (9 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
Stephen			60 (14 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
Pancras			23 (19 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
Lawrence			103 (9 <sup>th</sup> )	intra
AHOW			81 (12 <sup>th</sup> )	Intra and extra

**Table 3.6: Net growth of contrasting parishes 1559-1610**

(source: Exeter parish registers).

<b>Parish</b>	<b>Baptisms</b>	<b>Burials</b>	<b>Net growth</b>
St Kerrian	311	145	166
St Petrock	529	306	223
St Mary Major (1561-1610)	1602	1325	277
St Paul (1562- 1610)	774	395	379
<b>Total intramural parishes</b>	<b>3216</b>	<b>2171</b>	<b>1045</b>
St David	621	618	3
St Thomas	837	827	10
St Sidwell (1569- 1610)	1596	1928	-332
<b>Total extramural parishes</b>	<b>3054</b>	<b>3373</b>	<b>-319</b>

**Table 3.7: Comparison of St David and St Kerrian parish family 'turnover'**

(source: appendices 7 and 8)

	<b>St David</b>	<b>St Kerrian</b>
No of identified families in parish	208	118
No of families with dates of marriage plus one partner's death	23 (11%)	26 (22%)
No of families with second marriage	10 (42%)	7 (27%)
Average length of marriage	10 years	15 years
Average (mean) no of baptisms within family	2.1	3.8
Average (mean) no of burials within family	1.4	2.2

**Table 3.8: Average wealth of Exeter parishes in 1586 calculated from subsidies paid that year (Source: Study MD: Rowe, 1977 and DRO *Accounts of the Poor*).**

Parish	1586 Average (mean) tax in £ <i>median italics</i> (rank 1 - 16)	1557 Average (mean) tax in £ (rank 1- 16)	No of poor-relief recipients 1563 (rank 1 – 11)	No of poor-relief contributors 1564 (rank 1 – 12)	No of poor-relief contributors 1570 (rank 1- 12)	Average contribution in 1570 (rank 1 – 12)	Total poor-relief contribution in 1570 (rank 1 -13)
Mary Arches	8.7 6.5 (1 <sup>st</sup> )	13.9 (3 <sup>rd</sup> )	3 (10 <sup>th</sup> )	19 (10 <sup>th</sup> )	19 (6 <sup>th</sup> )	2.9d (1 <sup>st</sup> )	56d (3 <sup>rd</sup> )
Petrock	7.7 6.5 (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	22.8 (1 <sup>st</sup> )	3 (10 <sup>th</sup> )	45 (3 <sup>rd</sup> )	34 (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	2.7d (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	89d (1 <sup>st</sup> )
John	7.2 3 (3 <sup>rd</sup> )	10.3 (8 <sup>th</sup> )	19 (1 <sup>st</sup> )	25 (8 <sup>th</sup> )	22 (3 <sup>rd</sup> )	0.5d (12 <sup>th</sup> )	13d (10 <sup>th</sup> )
Martin	6.9 5 (4 <sup>th</sup> )	10.6 (7 <sup>th</sup> )	13 (4 <sup>th</sup> )	29 (6 <sup>th</sup> )	-	-	-
Olave	6.1 5 (5 <sup>th</sup> )	12.5 (4 <sup>th</sup> )	4 (8 <sup>th</sup> )	25 (5 <sup>th</sup> )	15 (9 <sup>th</sup> )	2.0d (3 <sup>rd</sup> )	30d (5 <sup>th</sup> )
Mary Major	5.9 5 (6 <sup>th</sup> )	8 (9 <sup>th</sup> )	19 (1 <sup>st</sup> )	76 (1 <sup>st</sup> )	52 (1 <sup>st</sup> )	1.5d (5 <sup>th</sup> )	78d (2 <sup>nd</sup> )
AHGS	5.2 3 (7 <sup>th</sup> )	10.3 (8 <sup>th</sup> )	2 (11 <sup>th</sup> )	24 (9 <sup>th</sup> )	16 (8 <sup>th</sup> )	0.9d (8 <sup>th</sup> )	15d (8 <sup>th</sup> )
Kerrian	4.8 4 (8 <sup>th</sup> )	14.2 (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	4 (8 <sup>th</sup> )	27 (7 <sup>th</sup> )	17 (7 <sup>th</sup> )	1.2d (6 <sup>th</sup> )	21d (6 <sup>th</sup> )
Lawrence	4.7 3.5 (9 <sup>th</sup> )	6.8 (10 <sup>th</sup> )	11 (6 <sup>th</sup> )	27 (7 <sup>th</sup> )	20 (5 <sup>th</sup> )	1.0d (7 <sup>th</sup> )	19d (7 <sup>th</sup> )
David	4.6 3.5 (10 <sup>th</sup> )	6.3 (12 <sup>th</sup> )	17 (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	12 (12 <sup>th</sup> )	8 (12 <sup>th</sup> )	0.7d (10 <sup>th</sup> )	6d (12 <sup>th</sup> )
Holy Trinity	4.5 3.5 (11 <sup>th</sup> )	6.2 (13 <sup>th</sup> )	14 (3 <sup>rd</sup> )	46 (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	34 (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	0.9d (8 <sup>th</sup> )	31d (4 <sup>th</sup> )
Stephen	4.4 4 (12 <sup>th</sup> )	12.2 (5 <sup>th</sup> )	3 (10 <sup>th</sup> )	34 (5 <sup>th</sup> )	-	-	-
Pancras	4.1 4 (13 <sup>th</sup> )	10.3 (8 <sup>th</sup> )	-	12 (12 <sup>th</sup> )	9 (11 <sup>th</sup> )	1.7d (4 <sup>th</sup> )	15d (8 <sup>th</sup> )
Edmunds	4.1 4.5 (13 <sup>th</sup> )	6.3 (12 <sup>th</sup> )	-	-	-	-	-
Sidwell	3.9 3 (14 <sup>th</sup> )	4.1 (16 <sup>th</sup> )	12 (5 <sup>th</sup> )	34 (5 <sup>th</sup> )	-	-	-
George	3.9 6 (14 <sup>th</sup> )	6.5 (11 <sup>th</sup> )	4 (9 <sup>th</sup> )	37 (4 <sup>th</sup> )	21 (4 <sup>th</sup> )	0.6d (11 <sup>th</sup> )	14d (9 <sup>th</sup> )
Paul	3.5 3.5 (15 <sup>th</sup> )	11.6 (6 <sup>th</sup> )	9 (7 <sup>th</sup> )	12 (12 <sup>th</sup> )	13 (10 <sup>th</sup> )	0.8d (9 <sup>th</sup> )	10d (11 <sup>th</sup> )
Mary Steps	3.5 3 (15 <sup>th</sup> )	5.8 (14 <sup>th</sup> )	5 (in 1565) -	-	-	-	-
AHOW	3.3 2.5 (16 <sup>th</sup> )	5 (15 <sup>th</sup> )	9 (7 <sup>th</sup> )	14 (11 <sup>th</sup> )	8 (12 <sup>th</sup> )	0.5d (12 <sup>th</sup> )	4d (13 <sup>th</sup> )
Thomas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cathedral	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average (mean) £5.4	Average (mean) £10.3	Average (mean) 8.6 Median 9	Average (mean) 29.2 Median 27	Average (mean) 20.5	Average (mean) 1.35d	



**Table 3.9: Poor-relief relative contributions and contributors by parish**

(source: ECA, *Book 157*, ff.178-180). Note: *wealthier parishes according to the 1586 subsidy are in italics*

1570 relative contributions	Higher than average contribution	Lower than average contribution
Higher ranking in number of contributors	<i>St Petrock</i> <i>St Mary Arches</i> <i>St Mary Major</i>	<i>St John</i> <i>St Lawrence</i> Holy Trinity St George
Lower ranking in numbers of contributors	<i>St Olave</i> St Pancras	<i>St Kerrian</i> <i>AHGS</i> St Paul St David AHOW

**Table 3.10: Individual wealth distribution by parish 1586** (source: Rowe, *Tudor Exeter*).

Note: 52 listed lay subsidy payers have no amount against their name and 4 aliens paid only 4d and both are omitted from this table. Central parishes are highlighted in darker grey, peripheral ones in lighter grey

Parish	1586 Average (mean) tax in £ <i>median italics</i> (rank 1 - 16)	No. of tax payers paying £20 or more in 1586 (n=11)	No. of tax payers paying £10-19 in 1586 (n= 37)	No. of tax payers paying £5-9 in 1586 (n= 80)	No. of tax payers paying less than £5 in 1586 (n= 153)
Mary Arches	8.7 6.5 (1 <sup>st</sup> )	2	2	7	5
Petrock	7.7 6.5 (2 <sup>nd</sup> )	1	11	12	11
Martin	6.9 5 (4 <sup>th</sup> )	3	5	6	7
AHGS	5.2 3 (7 <sup>th</sup> )		2	2	4
Kerrian	4.8 4 (8 <sup>th</sup> )		2	4	9
Pancras	4.1 4 (13 <sup>th</sup> )		1	2	6
Cathedral	-				
John Bow	7.2 3 (3 <sup>rd</sup> )	1	1	2	8
Olave	6.1 5 (5 <sup>th</sup> )	1	3	7	8
Mary Major	5.9 5 (6 <sup>th</sup> )		5	13	11
Lawrence	4.7 3.5 (9 <sup>th</sup> )	1	2	4	7
Stephen	4.4 4 (12 <sup>th</sup> )	1		5	7
George	3.9 6 (14 <sup>th</sup> )			2	9
Paul	3.5 3.5 (15 <sup>th</sup> )			1	7
AHOW	3.3 2.5 (16 <sup>th</sup> )				3
David	4.6 3.5 (10 <sup>th</sup> )		1	3	8
Holy Trinity	4.5 3.5 (11 <sup>th</sup> )		2	5	11
Edmunds	4.1 4.5 (13 <sup>th</sup> )			3	4
Sidwell	3.9 3 (14 <sup>th</sup> )	1			19
Mary Steps	3.5 3 (15 <sup>th</sup> )			2	9
Thomas	-				
	Average (mean) £5.4				

**Table 3.11: The distribution of people in receipt of poor-relief in 1565 by parish and quarter** (source: DRO, *ECA Accounts of the Poor*, Book 157).

Parish	North Q	South Q	West Q	East Q	Total 1565 (1563)
<b>Parishes with poor in both quarters</b>					
David			12	7	19 (17)
Petrock	2		1		3 (3)
John Bow		3	7		10 (19)
<b>Parishes with poor in one quarter only</b>					
Olave		0	1		1 (4)
Mary Arches		0	4		4 (3)
AHOW		0	5		5 (9)
Paul	12		0		12 (9)
Lawrence	12			0	12 (11)
Holy Trinity		0		12	12 (14)
<b>Parishes which fall entirely into one quarter</b>					
Martin				10	10 (13)
Mary Major		23			23 (19)
AHGS	2				2 (2)
Mary Steps		5			5 (0)
Sidwell				32	32 (12)
Stephen	2				2 (3)
Kerrian	0		0		0 (4)
George		0			0 (4)
<b>Parishes with no recorded poor</b>					
Edmund					- (-)
Pancras					- (-)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>152 (146)</b>

**Table 3.12: Occupation by parish.** Central parishes highlighted in dark grey, largely extra mural parishes highlighted in light grey (source: study database)

	Mary Arches	AHGS	Pancras	Martin	Cathedral	Keritan	Petlock	Stephen	AHOW	John Bow	Olave	Paul	Lawrence	George	Mary Major	Holy Trinity	Sidwell	David	Thomas	Edmund	Mary Steps	Total with Holy Trinity	Total without Holy Trinity
<b>noxious</b>																							
tanner																4			4		3	11	7
currier						1									6							7	1
butcher													1		4	1			4			10	6
<b>running water</b>																							
dyer								1				1			2	3	2		1	1	2	4	4
fuller/tucker/shearmen	3						1		3	1		1	1		2	3	2		1	1	4	23	20
miller									2						9	2	1	1	1			16	7
<b>industrial' workshop space</b>																							
pewterer/tinner															1	3			1			5	2
smith/spurrier/locksmith	1	1													2	6	3		2			15	9
Ironmonger																	1					1	1
cutler															2	4	2			1		9	5
glazier																	1					1	1
brazier																			3	1		4	4
hellier															1	2						3	1
sawyer															4	3						7	3
carpenter/joiner	1							4		1					12	4						22	10
plumber															1				1			2	1
mason										1					13	1		2				17	4
painter										1							1					2	2
weaver	1											1			1	12			6		1	22	10
felt/serge maker															1	2					1	4	3
silkman/weaver/clothier										1					5	13						19	14
brewer									1	1		1	1		1	5			1	1	2	14	13
chandler	1	1					1															3	3
cooper															3		1					4	1
<b>domestic' workshop space</b>																							0
tailor	1	2	2			2	2				1				3	18	8		4	1		44	26
goldsmith	2	1	3			7				1	1	1	1	2				1				20	20
baker	2				1					1			1		15	2		2		1		25	10
cook					1	1									1	1						4	3
cordwainer/shoemaker	1					1				1					2	8	4		2	2		22	14
glover/parchment maker															8				2	1	2	13	5
saddler						1									7							9	2
skinner/furrier						1		1											1			2	2
hosier									1						1							2	2
capper/hatter	2															2						4	2
fletcher																				1		1	1
basket maker																3						3	0
<b>purely distributive</b>																							
merchant (inc 1 grocer)	5	2		2	2	8	1	5	3	10	6	1		7	10	3	1	4	2	2	74	64	
mercator						1			1													2	2
chapman															1	3						4	3
draper					1								1		2		1		1			6	6
vintner				1	1																	2	2
<b>Visibility to travellers</b>																							
victualler										1			2	3	1	1						8	7
innholder/hostler				1						1					3	7	3		1			16	10
<b>Nearness to fields</b>																							
yeoman/husbandman/gardener	1					1							1	1	3	2	1					10	0
<b>Flexible location</b>																							
servant (S)	5	16	1	9	4	27				2	4			42	69	14	10	18	16		237	168	
parson/prebendary	2			1	6	2	5				1	2			9	8	5	1	2	2		46	38
clerk		1			1	1				1					15	2		1	3			25	23
apothecary	1			1	1			2				6			1							12	12
doctor/nurse				2	2			1				1				2						8	6
barber/surgeon		1					1								4							6	2
doctor of laws	1																					1	1
notary public/scrivenor					1							1			1	1						4	3
labourer															3	2		3				8	5
barrel bearer															1		2					3	3
carrier																5	3					8	3
other	1	1		2		1	1		1	1				2	11	11		4	1		37	26	
<b>total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>609</b>

**Tables 3.13-3.18: Analyses of attributes for leading actors and chorus**

**Table 3.13: the study database composition**

	<b>Leading Actors</b>	<b>Upper Chorus</b>	<b>Middle Chorus</b>	<b>Lower Chorus</b>
<b>N = 633</b>	100	88	289	156
<b>% of N</b>	15.7%	13.9%	45.7%	24.8%

**Table 3.14: Subsidy value over £5 (source: Study SD)**

<b>N = 166 men</b>	<b>Leading Actors (68 men)</b>	<b>Upper Chorus (48 men)</b>	<b>Middle Chorus (50 men)</b>	<b>Lower Chorus (0 men)</b>
Valued for lay subsidy over £5 at any time between 1550 and 1610	40.9%	28.9%	30.2%	0%

**Table 3.15: Occupation percentages by group (source: Study SD)**

<b>Occupation N = 410</b>	<b>Leading Actors (76 men) (19%)</b>	<b>Upper Chorus (76 men) (19%)</b>	<b>Middle Chorus (213 men) (51%)</b>	<b>Lower Chorus (45 men) (11%)</b>
Merchants/cloth retailers (128)	72%	60%	13%	0%
Gentlemen (31)	12%	7%	2%	0%
Other trades (including leather) (76)	8%	12%	25%	18%
Services (28)	5%	6%	8%	4%
Cloth production/use (91)	3% (no tuckers)	9%	28%	49%
Food (37)	0%	6%	12%	5%
Yeoman (8)	0%	0%	4%	0%
Servants/Labourers (11)	0%	0%	8%	20%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>

**Table 3.16: Associated parishes by group (source: Study SD)**

<b>Parish N = 579 men</b>	<b>Leading Actors (95 men)</b>	<b>Upper Chorus (86 men)</b>	<b>Middle Chorus (254 men)</b>	<b>Lower Chorus (144 men)</b>
Mary Arches	15%	9%	2%	1%
Petrock	24%	20%	5%	0%
John	0%	7%	3%	1%
Martin	5%	4%	5%	0%
Olave	15%	10%	4%	0%
Mary Major	15%	16%	22%	21%
AHGS	1%	9%	6%	5%
Kerrian	10%	8%	5%	4%
Lawrence	3%	3%	1%	0%
David	0%	3%	7%	6%
Holy Trinity	1%	1%	10%	16%
Stephen	3%	3%	3%	1%
Pancras	2%	1%	2%	0%
Edmund	1%	0%	3%	6%
Sidwell	1%	1%	6%	29%
George	2%	2%	5%	0%
Paul	1%	3%	4%	6%
Mary Steps	0%	0%	4%	1%
AHOW	1%	0%	1%	1%
Heavitree	0%	0%	1%	0%
Thomas	0%	0%	1%	2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>

**Table 3.17: Mustered Men** (source: study SD)

<b>Muster 1569 N = 314</b>	<b>Leading Actors (32 men) (10%)</b>	<b>Upper Chorus (12 men) (4%)</b>	<b>Middle Chorus (149 men) (48%)</b>	<b>Lower Chorus (121 men) (38%)</b>	
Armour providers	85%	67%	14%	0%	
Pikeman	9%	17%	26%	20%	
Archers	3%	8%	16%	24%	
harquebus	3%	0%	24%	31%	
Billmen	0%	8%	20%	25%	
	100%	100%	100%	100%	
<b>Muster 1587/8 N = 79</b>	<b>Leading Actors (7 men) (9%)</b>	<b>Upper Chorus (13 men) (16%)</b>	<b>Middle Chorus (51 men) (65%)</b>	<b>Lower Chorus (8 men) (10%)</b>	
caliverman	86%	60%	70%	63%	
musketeer	14%	27%	30%	37%	
Auntient or Sergeant	0	13%	0	0	
	100%	100%	100%	100%	

**Table 3.18: alien status and civic attributes by group** (Source:Study SD)

<b>Alien Status N = 53 men</b>	<b>Leading Actors (0 men)</b>	<b>Upper Chorus (2 men)</b>	<b>Middle Chorus (27 men)</b>	<b>Lower Chorus (24 men)</b>	
	0%	4%	51%	45%	100%
<b>John Hooker's Gift List recipients N = 53 men</b>	<b>Leading Actors (22 men)</b>	<b>Upper Chorus (10 men) (5 by 1584)</b>	<b>Middle Chorus (21 men)</b>	<b>Lower Chorus (0 men)</b>	
	42%	19%	39%	0%	100%

<b>Jurors</b> N = 185 men	<b>Leading Actors</b> (45 men)	<b>Upper Chorus</b> (55 men)	<b>Middle Chorus</b> (85 men)	<b>Lower Chorus</b> (0 men)	
	24%	30%	46%	0%	100%
<b>Churchwardens</b> N = 64 men	<b>Leading Actors</b> (19 men)	<b>Upper Chorus</b> (21 men)	<b>Middle Chorus</b> (23 men)	<b>Lower Chorus</b> (1 man)	
	32%	34%	32%	2%	100%
<b>Surety</b> N = 94 men	<b>Leading Actors</b> (9 men)	<b>Upper Chorus</b> (11 men)	<b>Middle Chorus</b> (68 men)	<b>Lower Chorus</b> (6 men)	
	9%	12%	73%	6%	100%
<b>Inventory appraiser</b> N = 121 men	<b>Leading Actors</b> (37 men)	<b>Upper Chorus</b> (27 men)	<b>Middle Chorus</b> (57 men)	<b>Lower Chorus</b> (0 men)	
	31%	22%	47%	0%	100%
<b>Bond of Association signatories</b> N = 84	<b>Leading Actors</b> (27 men)	<b>Upper Chorus</b> (14 men)	<b>Middle Chorus</b> (40 men)	<b>Lower Chorus</b> (3 men)	
	32%	17%	47%	4%	100%
<b>Ship Money</b> N = 123 people	<b>Leading Actors</b> (25 men)	<b>Upper Chorus</b> (29 men)	<b>Middle Chorus</b> (68 men and women)	<b>Lower Chorus</b> (1 man)	
Ship money contributors	20%	24%	54%	2%	100%
Ship money range	10s to £20	13s to £10	4d to £5	5s	
Total subscription by the 123 individuable subscribers	£135 average (mean) £5.4	£93 average (mean) £3.2	£95 average (mean) £1.4	5s -	

<b>Poor Relief</b>	<b>Leading Actors</b>	<b>Upper Chorus</b>	<b>Middle Chorus</b>	<b>Lower Chorus</b>	
Auditors N=8	75%	13%	25%	0%	100%
Book-keepers N= 9	33%	33%	33%	0	100%
Collectors N=26	19%	23%	46%	12%	100%
Distributors N= 28	18%	11%	71%	0%	100%
Contributors (all) N = 131	25%	18%	50%	7%	100%
Contributors 3d + N=42	50%	24%	26%	0%	100%
Contributors 1d-2d N=60	15%	20%	62%	3%	100%
Contributors 0d N=29	0%	3%	72%	25%	100%
Poor relief owing N = 26	27%	27%	34%	12%	100%
Recipients of relief N= 3	0%	0%	0%	100%	100%



**Table 3.19: 1586 Lay Subsidy by group** (source: Study SD)

	<b>Leading Actors</b>	<b>Upper Chorus</b>	<b>Middle Chorus</b>	<b>Lower Chorus</b>	<b>Gents</b>	<b>widows</b>
No and % of 1586 lay subsidy payers N=333 excluding aliens	48 (14%)	44 (13%)	156 (47%)	36 (11%)	28 (9%)	21 (6%)
Amount and % of wealth Total = £1,793	£452 25%	£258 14%	£563 32%	£73 4%	£352 20%	£95 5%
Average individual assessment	£9.4	£5.8	£3.6	£2.0	£12.5	£4.5
Range of assessments	£53 to £2	£14 to £1	£20 to £1	£8 to £1	£40 to £2	£16 to £1

**Table 4.1: Churchwarden, juror and surety provider occupations**

(source: study SD)

<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Juror (185 men)</b>	<b>Churchwarden (64 men)</b>	<b>Surety Provider (95 men)</b>
Merchant and cloth retail	80 (43.2%)	27 (51.5%)	19 (20%)
Cloth: production	31 (16.7%)	10 (15.6%)	29 (30.5%)
Food	12 (6.4%)	5 (7.8%)	12 (12.6%)
Other trades (including leather)	27 (14.5%)	6 (9.3%)	19 (20%)
Services	12 (6.4%)	3 (4.6%)	6 (6.3%)
Yeomen	4 (2.1%)	0 (0%)	2 (2.1%)
Gentlemen	2 (1%)	4 (6.2%)	5 (5.2%)
Unknown	17 (9%)	9 (14%)	3 (3.1%)

**Table 4.2: Churchwarden, juror and surety provider status and other attributes**

(source: study SD)

<b>Attribute</b>	<b>Juror (185)</b>	<b>Churchwarden (64)</b>	<b>Surety provider (95)</b>
Lay subsidy payer	152 (82%)	59 (92%)	67 (71%)
Jurors	185 (100%)	39 (61%)	46 (48%)
Apprentice master	61 (33%)	36 (56%)	27 (28%)
1569 muster	83 (45%)	36 (56%)	58 (61%)
Ship money contributor	80 (43%)	31 (48%)	34 (36%)
Inventory appraiser	69 (37%)	23 (36%)	36 (38%)
Bond of Association signatory	41 (22%)	18 (28%)	19 (20%)
Surety provider	46 (25%)	13 (20%)	95 (100%)
Alien	1 (0.5%)	1(2%)	0 (0%)
Churchwarden	39 (21%)	64 (100%)	13 (14%)

**Table 4.3: The wardens and parishioners of St Mary Major**

(Source: DHC, PW1 009.131D, ff.19-20 and 22-23;

*Italics* = those most frequently involved; of these, underlined = churchwarden)

<p><b>28/11/1571</b> vestment sale f.19. <u>John Hooker</u> <u>Wm</u> <u>Mongwell</u> <u>Wm</u> <u>Greenwood</u></p> <p>Richard Rowe Roger Connett</p> <p>John Short Robert Tucker John Hughbridge Nicholas Spicer Thomas Ward Anthony Thomas John Watkins Richard Bowdon Alexander Smith Richard Fish Feet Linden, Richard German John Wallis William Hoare Willm---- Nicholas Sp</p>		<p><b>23/11/1572</b> new pall f.20. <u>Wm</u> <u>Mongwell</u> <u>Wm</u> <u>Greenwood</u> <u>Richard</u> <u>Stansby</u></p> <p>Laurence Bonfield</p> <p>Wm Perry Robert Edmunds Thomas Shark Wm Doddridge Wm Peak John Hawkridge Nicholas Spicer Alexander Knight Richard Bowdon Thomas Reynolds Anthony Thomas Wm Trevett</p>	<p><b>27/11/1580</b> loan making f.22. <u>John Hooker</u> <u>Wm</u> <u>Mongwell</u> <u>Will</u> <u>Greenwood</u> <u>Richard</u> <u>Stansby</u> <u>Thomas</u> <u>Hampton</u> <u>Walter Body</u> <u>John Geane</u></p> <p>Roger Connett</p> <p>Nicholas Carpenter Thomas Odam Wm Peak John Gilbert John Salter, Thomas Clark</p>	<p><b>30/1/1580</b> action on tower f.22. <u>John Hooker</u> <u>Wm</u> <u>Mongwell</u> <u>Wm</u> <u>Greenwood</u> <u>Richard</u> <u>Stansby</u> <u>Thomas</u> <u>Hampton</u> <u>Walter Body</u> <u>John Geane</u></p> <p>Richard Rowe Roger Connett Laurence Bonfield</p> <p>Laurence Barcombe Nicholas Carpenter John Short Robert Edmonds Wm Peggons Thomas Bridgeman John Watkins John Gilbert Gilbert Smith Roger Macey Robert Midwinter Thomas Budgell Laurence Searell Simon Taylder Thomas Clark James Clase Nicholas Marks</p>	<p><b>6/2/1580</b> petition to wardens re inaction on tower f.23.</p> <p>Richard Reed Thomas Heath Wm Barons John Bendell Alexander Tucker Ric Christopher Roger Gover John Wood Robert Marwod John Trout Hugh Keare John Cavell Alex Parlebene Walter Cowse</p>	<p><b>1/12/1588</b> sureties f.23. <u>John</u> <u>Hooker</u> <u>Wm</u> <u>Mongwell</u> <u>Thomas</u> <u>Hampton</u> <u>Walter Body</u> <u>John Geane</u></p> <p>Richard Rowe Roger Connett Laurence Bonfield</p> <p>Laurence Seldon Thomas Odam Robert Edmonds John Down Wm Peak Robert Midwinter Ric Maddock Roger Macey Alexander Knight Richard Jewell Laurence Searell Michael Abbott James Taylor John Hill Humphrey Gilbert Nicholas Yeo Edmond Burgess Richard German Robert Peter Ric Sergeant Wm L---- Wm R----</p>
--	--	---	--	--	--	--

**Table 4.4: Leading actors and chorus surety provision interactions**

(source: study MD)

<b>Offender and status</b>	<b>Surety provider and status</b>	<b>Reference</b>
Walter Dennis, gent	John Hooker, leading actor and gent	DHC, ECA, N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 37, image10.
John Hutchings, leading actor	William Lake, gent	DHC, ECA, N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 25 image 10.
Roger Hache, of Peamore, Devon, gent	John Prouze, leading actor	DHC, ECA, N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 25 image 6.
Margery Ensam, widow of Exon	John Jones senior, leading actor	DHC, ECA, N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 15 image 12.
William Trevett, leading actor Richard Dennis, freeman	Philip Yard, leading actor	DHC, ECA, N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 12 image 5 and Eliz 12 image 7.
John [illegible] saddler of Devon, status unknown Robert Miller, of Devon, gent George Mapowder of Bodmin, yeoman	Henry Hull, leading actor and gent	DHC, ECA, N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 23 image 6, Eliz 42 image 2 and Eliz 43 image14
John Hickman of Exon [no occupation] no further record but not a leading actor	Ignatius Jurdaine, leading actor	DHC, ECA, N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 43 image14.
John King, tucker of Devon Richard Taylor, husbandman of Heavitree	John Chappell, leading actor	DHC, ECA, N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 17 image 5 and Eliz 15 image 10.
John Webb, leading actor, tailor	Thomas Southwood, tucker and William Edmonds pavier, chorus members	DHC, ECA, N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 22 image 4.

**Table 4.5: Appraisers and appraised (source: Study MD)**

Appraiser	Status	Appraised	Status	Reference
Andrew Morey, barber of St Mary Steps,	Middle	John Dennis, weaver of St Mary Steps, 5/5/1571	Middle	Juddery, Exeter Orphans' Court Inventories, Electronic Files, OCI 18
		Gregory Hunt, glover of St Mary Steps, 8/2/1592	Middle	OCI 48
		Richard Maddock, tucker of St Mary Major, 30/11/1591	Middle	OCI 50
Thomas Snow, merchant of St Mary Arches	Upper	Richard Jurdaine, merchant of St Mary Arches, 20/1/1598	Leading Actor	OCI 67
		John Spurway, merchant/vintner of St Petrock, 20/2/1595	Leading Actor	OCI 57
		William Martin, merchant of St Petrock, 14/1/1602	Middle	OCI 79a
John Watkins, merchant of St Mary Major	Middle	Warnard Harrison, cordwainer of St Mary Major, 26/6/1571	Middle	OCI 19
		William Seldon, merchant of St Petrock, 16/3/1576	Leading Actor	OCI 23
		Richard Stansby, cutler of St Mary Major, 18/2/1595	Middle	OCI 56
Paul Triggs, merchant of St Mary Arches	Upper	John Fallett, merchant of St Olave, 20/8/1589	Upper	OCI 40a
		Richard Mawdett, merchant of St Mary Arches, 17/1/1593	Middle	OCI 53
		Walter Horsey, merchant of St Petrock, 14/12/1597	Upper	OCI 71
Thomas Pointington, butcher of St Olave	Middle	John Powell, butcher of St Mary Major, 27/2/1590	Middle?	OCI 42
		William Flay, weaver of St John Bow, 3/2/1591	Middle	OCI 47
		Richard Larrell, baker of St George, 11/11/1595	Middle?	OCI 59
		John Fawell, yeoman of St Mary Major, 28/11/1597	Middle	OCI 70
Also, post 1600		Thomas Stoning, carpenter of St Mary Major, 3/5/1609	Middle	DHC, ECA Exeter Orphans' Court Book 143, ff.206-7.
Saywell Betty, tailor of St George	Middle	Richard Reynolds, merchant of St Mary Major, 20/6/1592	Upper	OCI 52
		Richard Mawdett, merchant of St Mary Arches	Middle	OCI 53
		Luke Bremelcombe, tailor of St Thomas, 17/1/1593	Middle	OCI 54
Nicholas Carpenter, cordwainer of St Mary Major	Upper	John Down, innholder of St Mary Major, 1590	Middle	OCI 38
		William Flay, weaver of St John Bow, 3/2/1591	Middle	OCI 47
		Richard Maddock, tucker of St Mary Major, 30/11/1591	Middle	OCI 50
John Fishmore, glover of Holy Trinity	Middle	John West, baker of Holy Trinity, 8/11/1570	Middle?	OCI 17a
		Matthew Betty, baker of Holy Trinity [1590/1]	Middle	OCI 41
		Ciprian Neeld, carrier of Holy Trinity, 17/1/1591	Middle?	OCI 46
Thomas Jurdaine, weaver of St Paul	Middle	John Dinham, weaver of St Paul, 13/5/1583	Middle	OCI 31
		John Muddiford, occupation unknown of St Paul, 13/7/1583, 21/9/1587	Middle	OCI 32
		Joan Redwood, baker of St Kerrian	Middle	OCI 37

**Table 4.6: Collective attributes of individuatable mustered men** (source: Study SD)

<b>Role</b>	<b>Archer</b> <b>1569</b> <b>(55 men)</b>	<b>H'bus</b> <b>1569</b> <b>(76 men)</b>	<b>Bill</b> <b>1569</b> <b>(61 men)</b>	<b>Pike</b> <b>1569</b> <b>(69 men)</b>	<b>Armour</b> <b>Provider</b> <b>1569</b> <b>(53</b> <b>people)</b>	<b>Musket</b> <b>1587/8</b> <b>(22 men)</b>	<b>Caliver</b> <b>1587/8</b> <b>(57 men)</b>
Leading Actors	1 (2%)	1 (1%)	0	3 (4%)	27 (51%)*	1 (5%)	6 (11%)
Upper Chorus	1 (2%)	0	1 (2%)	2 (3%)	8 (15%)*	4 (18%)	9 (15%)
Middle Chorus	24 (43%)	37 (49%)	30 (49%)	40 (58%)	18 (34%)*	15 (68%)	35 (61%)
Lower Chorus	29 (53%)	38 (50%)	30 (49%)	24 (35%)	0	2 (9%)	6 (11%)
aliens	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Average (mean)	29.9	26.3	22.4	28.4	37.6	25.7	32.7
age	28	29	27	27	41	26	34
Median							
No taxed in 1557 (average tax = £10)	2 100% at <£10	0 100% at <£10	0 100% at <£10	2 100% at <£10	19 21% at <£10	-	-
No taxed in 1586 (average tax = £5)	-	-	-	-	-	4 50% at <£5	17 76% at <£5
Main associated parishes	Sidwell M Major H Trinity	Sidwell M Major H Trinity	Sidwell M Major Paul	Edmund M Major H Trinity	Petrock M Major AHGS	Mary Major plus mixture	Petrock M Major H Trinity
Juror	0	0	0	0	8 (15%)	2 (9%)	12 (21%)
churchwarden	1	0	0	2	10 (19%)	2 (9%)	6 (11%)
Surety provider	2	2	5	0	0	4	8 (14%)
Apprentice Master	2	0	0	0	13 (25%)	0	4 (7%)
Inventory Appraiser	1	0	0	2	8 (15%)	1 (5%)	9 (16%)
Total number of men listed	111	118	106	112	65	40	78
No. of unindividuatable men	36	24	19	18	9	14	11
No. of men with no other information	18	18	26	24	3	7	7

\* **Table 4.7: Breakdown of armour providers by chorus layer** (source: SD)

<b>Provider status</b> L = income from land G = goods value N=54	<b>Leading actors and gentlemen</b>	<b>Upper chorus</b>	<b>Middle chorus</b>	<b>Lower chorus</b>
L7 £40 – 100 marks	0	0	1	0
L8 £20 - £40	3	0	1	0
L9 £10 - £20	4	1	1	0
L10 £5 - £10	1	0	2	0
G6 £20 - £40	7	0	3	0
G7 £10 - £20	16	7	7	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>31 (57%)</b>	<b>8 (15%)</b>	<b>15 (28%)</b>	<b>0 (0%)</b>

**Table 4.8: Mustered men and occupation where known** (source: study SD)

<b>Occupation</b>	<b>SD</b> (410 men with known occupations)	<b>Archer</b> 1569 (24 men)	<b>H'bus</b> 1569 (33 men)	<b>Bill</b> 1569 (35 men)	<b>Pike</b> 1569 (47 men)	<b>Provider</b> 1569 (33 people)	<b>Musket</b> 1587/8 (18 men)	<b>Caliver</b> 1587/8 (46 men)
Merchant and cloth retail	131 (32%)	4 (17%)	1 (3%)	3 (9%)	6 (13%)	20 (60%)	6 (33%)	21 (46%)
Cloth production	94 (23%)	11 (45%)	10 (30%)	20 (57%)	19 (40%)	2 (6%)	4 (23%)	11 (24%)
Other trades	76 (18%)	4 (17%)	10 (30%)	6 (17%)	8 (17%)	4 (12%)	4 (22%)	9 (20%)
Services	45 (11%)	4 (17%)	6 (18%)	6 (17%)	2 (4%)	1 (3%)	0	1 (2%)
Food related	33 (8%)	0	5 (15%)	0	12 (26%)	0	4 (22%)	2 (4%)
Gentlemen	23 (6%)	0	0	0	0	5 (15%)	0	1 (2%)
Yeoman	8 (2%)	1 (4%)	1 (3%)	0	0	1 (3%)	0	0

**Table 4.9: Ship money subscriber and Bond of Association signatory attributes** (source: study SD)

<b>Attributes</b>	<b>Ship Money (N=123)</b>	<b>Bond of Association (N=83)</b>	<b>SD men (N=633)</b>
1586 lay subsidy	105 (85%)	58 (70%)	163 (26%)
Juror	80 (65%)	41 (49%)	185 (30%)
Inventory appraiser	47 (38%)	27 (33%)	121 (19%)
Apprentice master	35 (28%)	24 (29%)	112 (18%)
Surety provider	34 (28%)	19 (23%)	94 (15%)
Churchwarden	31 (25%)	18 (22%)	64 (10%)
Alien	1 (0.8%)	0 (0%)	53 (8%)
Merchant and cloth retail	45 (35%)	35 (42%)	114 (30%)
Cloth production	21 (17%)	3 (3%)	112 (29%)
Services	15 (12%)	6 (7%)	48 (12%)
Other trades	11 (9%)	10 (12%)	73 (19%)
Food trades	10 (8%)	4 (5%)	32 (8%)
Gent	7 (6%)	8 (10%)	24 (4%)
Yeoman	4 (3%)	2 (2%)	8 (2%)
Unknown occupation	15 (12%)	15 (18%)	222 (35%)



**Table 4.10: Exeter lay subsidy and ship money contributions**(Source: study MD).<sup>1</sup>

Lay subsidy value band in 1586	Number of people in band	Official ship money levy rate: 2s in goods or 3s in lands	Range of ship money levy payments made within tax band	Average (mean) ship money levy payment for tax band
£0 (and never pay tax)	8	discretionary	2s to 6s	3s 6d (£0.17)
£0 (but pay tax in later years)	11	discretionary	5s to £3	£1 2s 5d (£1.12)
£1 (20s)	8	3s lands	3s 4d to £2 (46s)	15s 7d (£0.78)
£3	28	6s goods	4d to £3	£1 2s 5d (£1.12)
£4	20	8s goods	13s 4d to £4	£2 1s 9d (£2.09)
£5	9	10s goods 15s lands	£1 (20s) to £10	£3 14s 5d (£3.72)
£6	18	12s goods	13s 4d to £5	£2 13s 5d (£2.67)
£7	6	14s goods	£2 (40s) to £5	£4 3s 2d (£4.16)
£8	8	16s goods 24s lands	£2 (42s 7d) to £5	£3 16s 9d (£3.84)
£10	8	20s (£1) goods 30s lands	£2 (40s) to £5	£3 5s (£3.25)
£12	7	24s goods 36s lands	£3 to £10	£7 (£7)
£14	2	28s goods	£5	£5 (£5)
£15	1	30s goods	£12	£12 (£12)
£16	4	32s goods	£5 - £10	£8 15s (£8.75)
£20	4	40s (£2) goods	£5 - £20	£13 15s (£13.75)
£30	2	60s (£3) goods 90s lands	£4 - £20	£12 10s (£12.50)
Total people	144			

<sup>1</sup> The taxable value in 1586 of those who could not be individuated is included in the above calculations because of the high likelihood of them being taxed, except for one who could not be otherwise identified at all. Two who were taxed in 1577 and 1593 but not in 1586 were also included with their 1593 tax amounts used in substitution. The eleven individuals who were not taxed in or before 1586 but who were taxed later were added to the category of those paying no tax at any date. Therefore one hundred and forty-four taxable people are included in calculations.

**Table 4.11: Bailiff civic activity levels** (source: Study SD)

<b>Number of other activities undertaken (juror, mustered man, chuchwarden and inventory appraiser)</b>	<b>0 (bailiff only)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
Number of men (N=88)	17	28	35	8

**Table 4.12: Bailiffs' Ages** (Source: Study SD)

<b>Age (min)</b>	<b>26-29</b>	<b>30 to 40</b>	<b>41 to 50</b>	<b>51 to 54</b>
<b>Frequency</b> <b>N = 67</b>	8 (12%)	37 (55%)	15 (22%)	7 (11%)

**Table 5.1: Exeter's matron juries** (source: study MD)

<b>Name and jury date</b>	<b>Relationship</b>	<b>Parish</b>	<b>Vital events</b>	<b>Chorus layer</b>
Thomasine Brangwell 1605	Wife of William, Blacksmith	St Sidwell	Married 1598 6 children	
Joan Haywood 1605	?Unmarried daughter of James, carpenter, juror in 1592	St Paul	Baptized 1580 (age 25)	Middle
Alice May 1605	Widow	St Sidwell	Buried 1608	
Agnes Stone 1605	?Unmarried	St Sidwell	?Baptized 1576 (age 29) father not mentioned	
Margaret Bennett 1605	?Wife of Mr Thomas	Cathedral	4 children	
Agnes Hurrell 1605	?Unmarried daughter of John	St Mary Arches	?Baptized 1577 (age 28)	
Cecilia Newport 1605	Wife of Peter	Holy Trinity	Married 1577	
Thomasine Norley 1605	Wife of Anthony, yeoman	St Sidwell	Married 1571	
Margery Rades 1605	Wife of Francis	St Kerrian	Married 1598	
Joan Robins 1605	Wife of Thomas, cutler	St Sidwell	5 children Buried 1610	Middle
Agnes Smith 1605	Wife of John	St Sidwell	Married 1602 2 sons Buried 1606	Middle
Elizabeth Abbott 1609	Wife of Ellis	St Sidwell	Married 1599 1 son widowed 1605	
Ann Harris 1609	Wife of William, tucker (juror)	St Mary Major	6 children Buried 1609	
Joan Pole 1609	? Wife of Abraham Pole, merchant, juror, 1607 and 8	St Mary Arches	5 children	Middle
Joyce Summerland 1609	?wife of John , saddler, juror in 1609	St Mary Major	2 children	Middle
Thomasine Wolcott 1609	Wife of Gregory	St Thomas	Married 1597 1 son (1609)	

**Table 5.2: Recorded burials of plague victims in St Sidwell in 1604**

(source: Study MD)

<b>Name</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Date of burial</b>
John Pitford	Son of John	20/3/1604 (buried in AHGS not noted as being a plague victim but see rest of family below)
Thomas Light	Stranger out of the house of Peter Mogridge	21/3/1604
Richard [blank]	Out of the house of Peter Mogridge	10/4/1604
Emlin Burnell	D of Edmund	12/4/1604
Bridget Hockley	D of John	12/4/1604
[blank] Hockley	Wife of John	27/4/1604
Elizabeth Hockley	D of John	27/4/1604
Philip Stone	S of Richard	29/4/1604
Mary Pearse	D of William	30/4/1604
Peter Stone	S of Richard	1/5/1604
John Webber	Senior	5/5/1604
Ambrose Hockley	S of John	5/5/1604
William Pearse	S of William	10/5/1604
Richard Pearse	S of William	10/5/1604
Agnes Pitford	D of John	11/5/1604 (buried in AHGS)
Robert Pitford	S of John	12/5/1604 (buried in AHGS)
Grace Pearse	D of William	14/5/1604
Alice Hamlyn	W of John	15/5/1604 (buried St Thomas)
Mary Perryman	D in law of Philip Williams	15/5/1604
Rebecca Reep	D of Jeremy	17/5/1604
Alice Pitford	D of John 'out of Mr Galleries barn'	22/5/1604 (from AHGS)
John Harris		23/5/1604
James Pitford	S of John	25/5/1604 (from AHGS)
[blank] Gowen	Servant of Jeremy Reep	30/5/1604
John Pitford	Out of ye barn	30/5/1604 (from AHGS)
Emlin Moore	D of John	3/6/1604
John Moore		4/6/1604
William Moore	S of John	4/6/1604
William Harris	S of John, deceased	4/6/1604
Alexander Moore	S of John	5/6/1604
John Bidney	S in law of John Harris	7/6/1604

**Table 5.3: Exeter aliens**

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
<p>Martin Barbanson Glover, parchment maker</p>	<p>1557 Assessed in St Kerrian on £5 goods with alien servant John Gilbert.</p> <p>15/6/1562 and 29/6/1562 appears in act book charged with having servants damaging Duryard wood and must supply a dozen parchments as recompense.</p> <p>1566 holds land outside Westgate in Mary Steps where a house used to be until it was burned down in 'The Commotion' next to the mill leat. Rent 6s 4d</p> <p>?relationship to Ebbett Barbanson widow in 1570 and William and Ede Barbanson of the Wynnards almshouse, buried in Holy Trinity 2/10 and 3/10/1570</p> <p>?relationship to Alice Barbanson who marries Richard Taylor, cordwainer in 3/9/1559 in St Kerrian</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.58.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, pp. 67,185 and 187.</p> <p>DHC, ECA City Rent Book 189 [no page number, attached piece of paper].</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.11.</p> <p>Nesbit, St Kerrian Parish Register Marriages, Baptisms and Burials, p.1.</p>	<p>Richard Taylor marries Alice Barbanson and is the former occupier of the tenement leased to a deceased [blank ?Warnard] Harrison in 1571. His inventory is appraised in 1570 by alien Warnard Harrison and Richard Mogridge amongst others</p>

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
Robert Bartres Servant	1557 assessed as an alien in St Paul for 8d and employed as servant to Geraint Bowhay	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.	Geraint Bowhay is a tailor in Goldsmith Street, St Paul
William Bennett (Benote)	1593 assessed as an alien in Holy Trinity for 4d.  17/2/1603 marries widow Agnes Cottle in Holy Trinity	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.74.  Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Marriages and Banns, p.13.	Agnes Cottle, widow, ?related to Christine Cottle who marries widower Portugese Balthasar Gonsalnis in 1594 in Holy Trinity
Arnold Betmaker	1557 assessed in St Kerrian for 8d	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.	
John Blayttyce	1557 assessed in St Kerrian for 8d	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.	
John Britton (the Bryttyn)	1557 assessed in St Edmunds for 8d	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.56.	
Michael Brown Notary Public	1550 lessee of tenement in Southgate Street, 33s 4d repairing lease.  1550 witness and overseer of John Stawell's (gent) will  1550/60 appointed as wineseller  1552 inventory appraiser for church goods, St Mary Major  1554 Bailiff	Harte, Schopp and Tapley-Soper, <i>Description of the Citie of Excester</i> , pp. 673-763.  TNA, PROB 11/34, image ref 274.  DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/2, pp.111, 222 and 258.  DHC, PW1 009.131DF, f.13.  Isacke, <i>Remarkable Antiquities</i> , pp.124-145.	John Stawell makes his will in 1550, and John Garrett (possibly related to alien Garretts) is another witness.

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
Michael Brown	<p>1556 lessee of tenement in St Mary Major</p> <p>1557 assessed as an alien in St Mary Major on goods value £8</p> <p>1550-1564 has tenement in Southgate Street, 33/4d rent</p> <p>25/8/1570 buried in Mary Major, described as notary public</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Receiver's Account Rolls, E10-F5, Ph&amp;M 3&amp;4/4&amp;5.</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.55.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/ 2, pp.111 and 222.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials [no page number].</p>	
Francis Bryna Doctor of Physic	See biography 10		
John Carpenter cordwainer	<p>25/9/1553 gains freedom by fine</p> <p>1553 mentioned in St John Bow churchwarden's accounts</p> <p>1557 assessed as alien in St John Bow on 30s goods</p> <p>29/9/1571 father of Nicholas Carpenter who gains his freedom by succession this year (see biography 31)</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.80.</p> <p>DHC, DD36765-75.</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.56.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.90.</p>	

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
John Cottey	1557 assessed as alien in St Mary Major on £3 goods	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.55.	
Oliver Dugard (Degarde, Dewgent, Dewgard)	1557 assessed as alien in AHOW for 8d  1564 and 1565 in receipt of poor relief of 4d and 5d	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.56.  DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.12 and 43.	
Francis Dewgell	1586 assessed as alien in St Kerrian on £3 goods  7/9/1587 buried in St Mary Major and described as a stranger [usually a term reserved for those who were from Britain but not from Exeter or overseas]	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.70.  Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials [no page number].	
John Dewlond Servant	1557 assessed as alien in St Mary Major for 8d, servant of alien Martin Philips	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.55.	
John English ?tailor	1557 assessed as alien in St Mary Steps for 8d  7/1/1573 John English is buried in St Sidwell  5/4/1573 Mary, daughter of John Griffin alias English, tailor is baptized in the parish of St Petrock	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.59.  Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Burials [no page number].  Nesbit, St Petrock Parish Register Baptisms, p.17.	



Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
Cornelius Foster	1586 assessed as alien in St Mary Steps for 4d	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.68.	
Francis Foynant	7/3/1575 Is awarded denization by letters patent  1577 assessed in St Mary Major for 4d (but not as an alien)	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.92.  Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.61.	
James Garrett	1557 assessed as alien in St Mary Major for £15  24/4/1564 buried in St Mary Major	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.55.  Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].	
Yougham Garrett	1557 assessed as alien in AHGS for 8d	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.	
John Gilbert (Gilbarde) Servant	1557 assessed as an alien in St Kerrian for 8d, servant of Martin Barbanson  28/5/1576 father of Humphrey Gilbert who gains his freedom in this year (see biography 25)  1577 assessed as an alien in St Mary Major  7/7/1581 buried in St Mary Major	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.  Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.94.  Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.61.  Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].	

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
Isebrand Green/ Kryne	<p>1557 assessed as alien in AHOW for 8d</p> <p>1563, 1565 and 1569 is receiving poor relief as Isebrand Kryne</p> <p>1569 is husband of unnamed beneficiary of Elizabeth Bicknell</p> <p>16/2/1569 Alice Green, buried in St Mary Major ?wife of Isebrand</p> <p>6/11/1570 marries Margaret Tucker in St Mary Major</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.56.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.5, 42 and 97.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, W14.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Marriages [no page number].</p>	Elizabeth Bricknoll (Bicknell) was a widow of St Thomas
Gilbert Harman	1557 assessed as alien in St Kerrian on £7 goods	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.	
Godfrey Harman (joiner)	<p>1577 and 1586 assessed as alien in St Kerrian on £4 and £3 respectively</p> <p>1557 granted messuage, toft, garden and curtilage in St Kerrian on the west of Northgate Street by Hugh Pope</p> <p>14/2/1559 father of Philip (St Kerrian) 4/10/1561 father of Judith (St Kerrian) 28/9/1563 father of Edward (St Kerrian)</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, pp.64 and 70.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll, 9-10 Eliz, m.3.</p> <p>Nesbit, St Kerrian Parish Register Marriages, Baptisms and Burials, pp.1-3.</p>	<p>Jeremy Harman, joiner</p> <p>Richard Hedgeland, joiner</p> <p>Hugh Pope is a member of the Chamber</p>

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
Godfrey Harman	<p>15/2/1570 appraises inventory of Hugh Pope ?currier</p> <p>29/9/1572 father of Jeremy granted freedom</p> <p>5/9/1575 apprentice Richard Hedgeland junior gains freedom as a joiner</p> <p>18/7/1579 buries wife Margery in the parish of St Kerrian</p> <p>26/12/1601 is buried in the parish of St Kerrian</p>	<p>Juddery, Exeter Orphan's Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 12.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.91.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.92.</p> <p>Nesbit, St Kerrian Parish Register Marriages, Baptisms and Burials, pp. 6 and 8.</p>	
Warnard Harrison Cordwainer	See biography 31		
John Hatch (Hacche)	<p>1557 assessed as alien in St Stephen's on £4 goods</p> <p>1560 arrested for keeping pigs within the city</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.57.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/4, p.50.</p>	
Warnard Haydon	1557 assessed as an alien in AHOW for 8d	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.56.	

<b>Name and occupation</b>	<b>Life events</b>	<b>References</b>	<b>Associates</b>
Cornelius Hayes	1557 assessed as an alien in St George £20 goods  1575 assigned an almshouse place	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.56.  DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.353.	
Robert Herewarde	1557 assessed as an alien in St Olave on £20 goods	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.57.	
Michael Hobby Servant	1557 assessed as an alien in St David for 8d, employed by Robert Rowe	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.59.	Robert Rowe/Rawe is an inventory witness in 1570 of the late Richard Taylor, connected to other aliens
Nicholas Huberts Servant	1557 assessed as an alien in AHGS for 8d employed by Stephen Vilvaine (see biography 82)	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.	
[blank] Joyce (Josse)	1557 assessed as an alien in St John Bow for 8d goods	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.56.	
Peter Lapkin	1557 assessed as an alien in AHGS for 8d  1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of AHGS  1573 has a little low room in the Avery family's house with two glazed windows adjacent to alien John Sandy alias Napper	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.  DHC, ECA Book 157, f.97.  PWDHC, 72/279a.	Thomas Prestwood is a major lessor of property within the city leases to several aliens: Peter Trosse, John Sandy/alias Napper, Ambrose Torres (as well as many more non aliens)

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
	<p>28/4/1573 a Joan Lapkin is buried in the parish of AHGS</p> <p>1577 was owed £3 13s 2d by Thomas Prestwood</p>	<p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.64.</p> <p>Juddery, Exeter Orphan's Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 24.</p>	
Mark Laurence Mercer	<p>1593 assessed as an alien in St Mary Major on 20s</p> <p>1595 described as mercer</p> <p>29/9/1598 gains freedom of city</p> <p>10/3/1601 witness to will of Nicholas Bolt</p> <p>1602 assessed as an alien in St Mary Major on £20s 16d in lands</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.75.</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 38 image 15.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.107.</p> <p>TNA, PROB 11/101, image ref 656.</p> <p>Hoskins, <i>Exeter in the Seventeenth Century</i>, p.4.</p>	Nicholas Bolt is a yeoman
Francis Lavendar Goldsmith	<p>1557 assessed as an alien in AHGS on 8d</p> <p>29/9/1558 gains freedom as a goldsmith</p> <p>1561 appears in Act Books associated with John Veysey and James Gabriel taking malt from Bowes house to his house</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.58.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.83.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/ 4, pp.126-7.</p>	

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
Feet Lindon, Mercer	<p>19/6/1553 gains freedom of the city by fine</p> <p>28/9/1571 recogniser for £26 12s 9d for the use of Elizabeth Fabyan, widow of Roland Fabyan along with Nicholas Hatch, William Nicholls and Edward Ward (see biography 84)</p> <p>1571 one of a number of parishioners and church wardens selling church vestments to merchant Nicholas Spicer</p> <p>1576 appraises inventory of Richard Mogridge (see biography 52)</p> <p>1577 assessed as an alien in St Mary Major on lands</p> <p>1580 his apprentice Thomas Davy gains freedom as a mercer</p> <p>13/2/1580 buried in St Mary Major</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p. 79.</p> <p>Juddery, Exeter Orphans Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 20.</p> <p>DHC, PW1 009.131D, f.19.</p> <p>Juddery, Exeter Orphans Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 26.</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.61.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p. 96.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials [no page number].</p>	<p>Roland Fabyan is a cordwainer</p> <p>William Nicholls is a goldsmith</p> <p>Edward Ward is a baker</p> <p>Richard Mogridge is a cutler and he and Warnard Harrison appraise the inventory of Richard Taylor</p>

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
Lewis Lusters Servant	1557 assessed as an alien in St Mary Major for 8d, employed by alien Martin Philips	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.55.	
Robert Martin Servant	1557 assessed as an alien in AHGS for 8d, employed by alien Alexander Napper  1563 beneficiary of William Buckenham's will, also his servant in St Petrock	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.  TNA, PROB11/46, image ref 423.	William Buckenham is an alderman
Laurence Matthew Servant	1557 assessed as an alien in AHGS for 8d, employed by Arnold Reynolds  1569 billman in the military musters  1570 beneficiary of Arnold Reynolds, and is his servant	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.  Stoate and Howard, <i>Devon Muster Rolls</i> , p.249.  DHC, ECA Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, W15 and16.	
Norman Moorhead	1585 Father of John (St Thomas)?  1586, 1593, 1602 assessed as an alien in St Mary Steps for 4d on each occasion	Ormeston, Exeter: St Thomas Parish Register Vol 1.  Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , pp. 68 and 74.  Hoskins, <i>Exeter in the Seventeenth Century</i> , p.3.	

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
Stephen Naminge	<p>1553 husband of Alicia leasing a tenement near Westgate in St Mary Steps</p> <p>1557 assessed as an alien in St Kerrian on £5 goods</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Receiver's Account Rolls E10-F5, 1-2 Ph&amp;M.</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.58.</p>	
John/Sandy alias Napper	<p>1554 apprentice master to John Wolf who gains freedom</p> <p>1557 assessed as an alien AHGS on £15 goods</p> <p>1573 leases tenement and gardens with stable in AHGS from Thomas Prestwood, neighbour is alien Peter Lapkin</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.88.</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.58.</p> <p>PWDHC, 72/279a.</p>	
Alexander Napper (Napre) Tailor	<p>1554 apprentice master to John Warren who gains freedom as a tailor</p> <p>1557 employing Robert Martin, alien.</p> <p>1563 Churchwarden of AHGS</p> <p>1566 apprentice master to John Pitford who gains his freedom</p> <p>1569 armour provider for the musters (lowest level, owning goods to the</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p. 87.</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.58.</p> <p>Archivist, 'Sixteenth Century Exeter Churchwardens', pp.177-178.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.89.</p> <p>Stoate and Howard, <i>Devon Muster Rolls</i>, p.246.</p>	



Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
Alexander Napper	<p>value of £10-20, 1 bow, 1 sheaf of arrows, 1 steel cap, 1 bill)</p> <p>1574 appears in session records described as a tailor</p> <p>1577 assessed as an alien in AHGS on £7 goods</p> <p>1579 apprentice master to William Newcombe who gains his freedom as draper</p> <p>1580 apprentice master to William Mussell who gains his freedom as a tailor</p>	<p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 17 image 5.</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.62.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.94.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.95.</p>	
John Nicholls	<p>5/2/1552 father of Margaret (St Petrock)</p> <p>10/9/1554 father of John (St Petrock)</p> <p>17/9/1556 father of Alice (St Petrock)</p> <p>19/8/1559 father of Susan (St Petrock)</p> <p>1557 assessed as an alien in St Petrock for 8d</p> <p>1563, 1565 and 1569 in receipt of 4d weekly relief</p> <p>1569 is a harquebusier in the military muster</p>	<p>Nesbit, St Petrock Parish Register Baptisms, p. 7, 8, 9 and 11.</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.57.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4, 42 and 97.</p> <p>Stoate, and Howard, <i>Devon Muster Rolls</i>, p.248.</p>	

	<p>1577 assessed as an alien in St Petrock for 4d</p> <p>12/6/1577 buries wife Julian in St Petrock</p> <p>1586 assessed as an alien in St Petrock for 4d</p> <p>He is allocated an almshouse place in the Combe Row</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.64.</p> <p>Nesbit and Langford, <i>St Petrock Parish Register Burials</i>, p.11.</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.71.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.466.</p>	
Martin Philips Smith	<p>1557 assessed as an alien in St Mary Major £4 and employing Lewis Lusters, John Dewlond and Richard Philips, all aliens as servants.</p> <p>1557 Thomas Erland his apprentice gains his freedom as a smith</p> <p>1562 with wife Richarda, leasing tenement on High Street in St Olaves, near St Nicholas Priory to father in law Lewis Sage and his wife Joan</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.55.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.82.</p> <p>DHC, ECA ED/M/1133.</p>	Henry Maunder was a member of the Chamber and a merchant

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
Martin Phillips	<p>26/8/1562 baptizes Elizabeth</p> <p>17/10/1564 buried in St Mary Major</p> <p>1564 he owes Henry Maunder 28s</p>	<p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Baptisms [no page number].</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials [no page number].</p> <p>Juddery, Exeter Orphans Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 2a;</p>	
Richard Philips Servant	<p>1557 assessed as an alien in St Mary Major for 8d, servant to Martin Philips</p> <p>8/11/1562 marries Joan Hughes in St Mary Major</p> <p>27/5/1563 baptizes Richard in the parish of St David</p> <p>2/9/1571 either father or son buried in the parish of St David</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.55.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Marriages [no page number].</p> <p>Nesbit, St David Parish Register Baptisms, p.3.</p> <p>Nesbit, St David Parish Register Burials, p.7.</p>	
James Pyke	<p>1557 assessed as an alien in St Stephen for 8d</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.57.</p>	

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
John Prinn	<p>1593 assessed as an alien in Holy Trinity on £3</p> <p>28/6/1598 Ann Young (?servant) marries John Landon merchant of Dartmouth out of John Prinn's house in Holy Trinity</p> <p>5/4/1596 employs Joan Owen buried in Holy Trinity</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.74.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Marriages and Banns, p.10.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.46.</p>	
John Quint Servant	1557 assessed as an alien in AHGS for 8d servant of Hugh Simmonds	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.	Hugh Simmonds is a jerkin maker
James Rayle	1557 assessed as an alien in St Pancras for 8d	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.	
Arnold Reynolds Cordwainer/shoe maker	See biography 64		
John Roberts	<p>29/11/1578 marries Wilmot Martin in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>27/6/1578 baptizes Richard in the parish of St Edmund</p> <p>29/8/1581 buries a child in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Marriages [no page number].</p> <p>Nesbit, St Edmund's Parish Register Baptisms, p.4.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials [no</p>	

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
	<p>23/4/1585 housing David Humbries who is buried in Holy Trinity</p> <p>25/5/1585 buries his wife Mary in the same parish</p> <p>1586 assessed as an alien in Holy Trinity £20 goods</p>	<p>page number].</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.25.</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.70.</p>	
Peter Sanderbeck	1557 assessed as an alien in St Stephen for 8d	Rowe <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.57.	
James Shear	1557 assessed as an alien in St George on £3	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.56.	
Gilbert Taylor Servant	1557 assessed as an alien in AHGS for 8d servant of Henry Roberts	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.58.	Henry Roberts was a freeman bookbinder with a family based in AHGS
Ambrose Torres	<p>1557 and 1577 assessed as an alien AHGS on £4 goods</p> <p>1559 granted denization by letters patent and described as a physician and Spanish</p> <p>1573 he dwells in a tenement with a garden in Corry Lane [Gandy Street] with his wife Agnes and daughter Joan 40s repairing lease, landlord is Thomas Prestwood</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, pp.58 and 62.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.84.</p> <p>PWDHC, 72/279a.</p>	

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
Ambrose Torres	<p>1586 Agnes Torres is assessed as a widow in AHGS</p> <p>1603 he is noted as having four sons, one is Nicholas Mitchell</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.69.</p> <p>DHC, Episcopal Registers, 733/5.</p>	
Peter Trosse	<p>1555 described as bailiff</p> <p>1557 assessed as an alien in AHGS £12 in goods</p> <p>1562 is appointed one of the distributors of relief to the poor</p> <p>1569 provider of mandatory armaments in the military musters (lowest level, owning goods to the value of £10-20, 1 bow, 1 sheaf of arrows, 1 steel cap, 1 bill)</p> <p>1572 holds a tenement over a cellar in St Petrock with Hugh Wilson, given by Elizabeth Buckenham, previously held by Thomas Ward, later Hugh Wilson inhabits</p> <p>1573 has tenancy of a stable and garden in Corry Street, adjacent to Ambrose Torres and leases a</p>	<p>Isacke, <i>Remarkable Antiquities</i>, pp.124-145.</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.58.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/ 4, p.59.</p> <p>Stoate and Howard, <i>Devon Muster Rolls</i>, p.246.</p> <p>DHC, Magdalen Accounts N2-4.</p> <p>PWDHC, 72/279a.</p>	<p>Elizabeth Buckenham, widow ?relation to William Buckenham</p> <p>Hugh Wilson is a merchant and a member of the Chamber</p>

Name and occupation	Life events	References	Associates
Peter Trosse	tenement from Thomas Prestwood in AHGS  1577 assessed as an alien in AHGS £6 in goods	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.62.	
[blank] Veal Doctor	1586 assessed as an alien for 4d in St Kerrian, described as a doctor	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.70.	
Nicholas Williams	1557 assessed as an alien in St Stephen for 8d	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.57.	

**Table 5.4: Almhouse inhabitants and poor relief recipients**

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Thomas Adams	<p>1556 and 1564 holds a tenement in the Magdalene Accounts for 6/8d</p> <p>1565 receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>26/7/1570 is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p>	<p>DHC, Magdalen Accounts, N.2-4. DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.36.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.42 and 97.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials, p.6.</p>
Elizabeth Aprice	<p>1/8/1563, 1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of St David</p> <p>18/4/1575 marries John Tremlett in the parish of St Sidwell</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.3,42 and 97.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Baptisms and Marriages, [no page number].</p>
Elizabeth Autry	<p>1/8/1563, 1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Mary Arches</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.5, 42 and 97.</p>
John Axe	<p>29/1/1575 father of Audrean, Holy Trinity</p> <p>27/10/1587 buried out of the Wynnards</p>	<p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Baptisms, p.8.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.27.</p>
Edmund Allen	<p>6/9/1577 debtor to Thomas Bird, Edmonde Allyn 3s 4 1/2d</p> <p>14/7/1582 Mem: that Mr Mayor &amp; the Justiyces have named assigned &amp; apoynted Edmond Allen als Clerke cari-er at the request of Robert Denys to be one of the</p>	<p>Juddery, Orphan's Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 28.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/4, p.420.</p>



Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Edmund Allen	iiii pooremen of St John's yn the liewe of John Hill deceased....	
Alice Bailey	<p>1563, 1564, 1563 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parishes of AHOW and St Mary Steps</p> <p>14/4/1570 buried in the parish of St Sidwell, the mother of Margaret?</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4,12, 43 and 97.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>
<p>Peter Baker</p> <p>7 years</p>	<p>1557 valued at £5 in goods in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>26/11/1570 'item gave at the ----- daie ii albe one to Peter Baker and the other to Robert Bawdon'</p> <p>3/5/1578 buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>20/6/1578 Also it was ordered and agreed by Mr George Peryman major Mr Robert Chaff Mr John Peter Mr John Blackall Mr Brewerton Mr Tryvet &amp; Mr Nychus Martyn that almeshouse voyde yn the Comerowe by the dethe of Peter baker shall remayne &amp; be unto Hew Wall Y to his wyff for terme of their lyffes</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.55.</p> <p>DHC, PW1 009.131D, f.18.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.396.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Margaret Baker	<p>27/9/1578 By whom it is agreed that Margaret Baker the wydow of Peter Baker decessed beinge now remaying yn the almeshouse of the comerow wth her late husband forasmiche as the said Almeshouse is allredye dysposed unto Hew Wall; it is agreed that the sayde Margarett shall have one of the almeshouses without the Eastegate of the Fundacion of Mr Willm Hurst decessed wch is now voyde by the deth of one Wydow Whyte. Provyded nevertheles that if Mr Mayor take any order betwene the sayd Hew Wall &amp; the sayd Margaret for the exchange of the sayde houses that they the same to take effect</p> <p>25/4/1583 buried in the parish of St Mary Major, widow of Peter Baker</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.400.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>
John Ball	<p>1563 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parishes of St Mary Major and St David</p> <p>1565 is listed as an occupant of Mr Hurst's almshouses</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4, 42 and 97.</p>
Ebot/Ede Barbanson and William Barbanson 6 months max	<p>18/4/1570 ... and that Ebote Barbanson widow shalbe nexte placed there after the psons whome there is a grante already made</p> <p>2/10/1570 William Barbanson 'of the Wynnards' is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>3/10/1570 Ede Barbanson, wife of William is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.227.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.11.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Richard Bartlett	<p>10/1/1567 Robert Bartlett is helping out John May as swordbearer and will take over the role on John's death</p> <p>1577 assessed on 20s land in the parish of St Martin</p> <p>Signatory to the Bond of Association</p> <p>2/12/1586 Who agree where Richard Bartelet sworde berer waxeth olde &amp; not likely longe to be able to enioye the said office that as sone as the said Richard shall leave the said office the Recevr of the cittie from thensfourthe ther the tyme? shall pay unto the said Richard weekely duringe his life iis two shillings for and towards his reeleeve of the benevolens of this cittie &amp; he to be allowed therof upon his accompte</p> <p>27/1/1591 he is buried in the parish of St Martin</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book B1/4, p.309.</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.62.</p> <p>Cresswell, 'The Exeter Bond of Association', pp.226-277.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book B1/4, p.502.</p> <p>Oliver, <i>History of the City of Exeter</i>, p.232.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Robert Beal	<p>1554 Robert Beale, aged 80? 'Examinations taken of sundry wittnesses for prooffe of the bondes and limites in the Churcheyarde of St Peters in Exceter before the Lorde James Troblefeilde Bishop of Exceter and John Peter Mayor of Exceter aboute and concerninge a quarrell and a fraye made wthin the Churcheyard and Close of St Peters'</p> <p>23/9/1561 xiii September 1561 Forasmich as Robert Beale now one of the Srgennts is decrepyt &amp; spent in yeres l-inge not able to sve yn the saide offyce as he hathe heretofore done &amp; as that office hathe requyred: It is therefor agreed &amp; condiscended that the saide Robert Beale yn recompense of his above svce s-ent - - and done that therefor he to have for terme of his lyffe one annuytie of vi iiiis wekely to be paid to him that is to saye iio by the weke to be paid by the hands of the recever.</p> <p>25/6/1584 And furthermore it is agreed that the next rome or place wch shalbe voyd at St Rcks almshouse Shalbe appynted to the wiffe of Robrt Beale ...</p>	<p>Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i>, pp. 217-222.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.66.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.154.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Joan Beare  4 years 6 months	<p>24th May 1574... and that an almshouse beinge voide in the 10 cells by the death of Richard Collins that Johan Beare a very poore woman shallbe placed in the said Almeshouse during her life ...</p> <p>8/11/1578 Joan Beare buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.321.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page numbers].</p>
Thomas and Ebbet Bending  c.1 year 10 months	<p>C1576 Thomas Benden (Bending?) barber, stands surety for Robert Newman</p> <p>20/6/1592 One Leasse of Two tenements in St Johns Bowe where Johane Beare &amp; Thomas Bendinge do dwell for Twenty yers for theraboute £10</p> <p>c.1599-1600 Thomas Bending is churchwarden of St John Bow</p> <p>24/1/1610 Also they agree that Thomas Bendyne &amp; his wyffe Ebett have on Almeshouse in the comberowe nowe beyinge voyde...</p> <p>24/11/1607who agree where one Thomas Bendinge ys of late deceased havinge a roome or place in the Almeshouse called St Rocks in the cittie of Exon ....</p>	<p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 19 image 7.</p> <p>Juddery, Orphan's Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 52.</p> <p>DHC, DD36772.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.115.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.300.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Katharine Benson	1565 receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity 22/5/1567 buried in the parish of St David	DHC, ECA Book 157, f.42. Nesbit, St David's Parish Register Burials, p.3.
Elizabeth Berry	1563 and 1564 receiving poor relief in the parish of John Bow 1564 holder of an orchard for 9d?	DHC, ECA Book 157, f.4 and 12. DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.9.
Alice Brown	3/11/1562 The condicon of this Recognisance is that if the foresayde Alyce Browne now admitted to sell ale & beere do not use nor suffer to be used any unlawful game or games in her house as also do kepe & meantane good order & rule in suche srte & wyse [?] as every pson admitted to the kepinge of ale houses & typlinge houses is bounde to do by a statute made anno 5 Edwardi vith that then this recognisance [incomplete entry] 1563 in receipt of poor relief in the parish of AHOW 20/9/1570 buried in the parish of St Sidwell	DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1 /4, p.195.  DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.5. Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Burials, [no page number].

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
John Brown  1 year 5 months	10/7/1595... and they also agree that John Browne shalle have the almshouse wthoute estegate nowe voide of Mr Hurstes gifte dur his lief yf he use himselfe well  28/1/1597 John Brown is buried in the parish of St Sidwell	DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/5, p.325.  Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Burials, [no page number].
Katharine Brusie	1564 is listed as the holder of the 6 <sup>th</sup> of 8 tenements in the parish of Holy Trinity paying 6/8d rent [and is still listed as such in 1600]  1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity 28/3/1568 is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.36; Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> , pp. 673-763.  DHC, ECA Book 157, f.97. Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.4.
Joan Budgell	1563 receiving poor relief in the parish of St David  date? Almshouse occupant	DHC, ECA Book 157, f.5.  DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/ 6, pp.466-467.
George Bullen	20/4/1548 witness to the will of Thomas Hunt, alderman  1563, 1565 and 1567 [ <i>sic</i> ] receiving poor relief in the parish of St Kerrian and St Paul  18/8/1566 buried in the parish of St Paul	Moger, Transcripts and Extracts, 3859-3861(b).  DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.5, 43 and 97.  Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.435.

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Robert Chester	<p>22/9/1550 gains his freedom of the city with Thomas Oldham as his master</p> <p>19/1/1563 marries Joan Frisewell in the parish of St Petrock</p> <p>1563, 1565 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Lawrence</p> <p>15/12/1577 is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.78.</p> <p>Nesbit, St Petrock Parish Register Marriages and Baptisms, p.4.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4,43 and 97.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>
Katharine Cliff	<p>1563-1565 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>3/12/1566 is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4, 12 and 43.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>
Joan Collins	<p>1549-1552 is a lessee of a tenement near The Bull in the parish of Holy Trinity, described as a widow</p> <p>1563, 1564 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>15/5/1574 is buried in the parish of St Mary Major, described as a widow</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Receiver's Account Rolls, E10-F5, 3&amp;4/4&amp;5 Ph&amp;M.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.3, 42 and 97.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>



Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Christine Collins	<p>1563 and 1565 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Sidwell</p> <p>6/7/1570 is buried in the parish of St Sidwell</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.3, 42 and 97.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>
Katharine Collins	<p>1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Petrock</p> <p>16/10/1570 is buried in the parish of St Paul.</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.97.</p> <p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.436.</p>
Henry Combe, pinner	<p>4/8/1561 .. that the iiii day of August anno iii Regnie Elizabeth a 1561 Henry Combe pynner of the prshe of St Davyde beyng punyshed &amp; kept in pryson by the spann of iiii daies for using &amp; kepinge of typlinge in his house as also recevige of evell psons was releasaed upon his submission wthout fyne upon condicon that he hensforth not to use any more the lyke in his house upon payne to suffer suche penalties &amp; fynes as by the lawer he ought to do.</p> <p>1564 Hary Combe holds one garden enclosed out of the high way over against St David's Church lying before his tent 21' long x 20' wide. Also one little parcel of ground late enclosed of the high way lyng between he said high way in the east north and south part and one close of land of the city's wch John Chyldon holds in the west part c 84' long x 36' wide</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/4, p.122.</p> <p>DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.8.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Henry Coombe	<p>rent 16d</p> <p>7/5/1578 For whom it ys orderd that henry combe pynner at the request of the Right honorable the Erle of Bedford shall have the come of one almesman yn the Almeshouse yn the Cumerowe yn the place and rome of Willm [blank] late decessed so that he do not marye at any tyme hereafter immedyatly upon a marage he to be voyde &amp; to be dysplaced of that rome</p>	DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.395.
Matthew Comer	<p>1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>18/9/1570 buried in the parish of St Paul</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.42 and 97.</p> <p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.436.</p>
Elizabeth Cook	<p>1565 occupant of St Katharine's almshouse</p> <p>8/1/1576 is buried in the parish of St David</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.42.</p> <p>Nesbit, St David's Parish Register Burials, p.11.</p>
Katharine Courtis	<p>1563, 1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity, in Palmer's Almshouse</p> <p>14/6/1568 she is a beneficiary of the will of Joan Tuckfield and described as a widow. She was left 'one old capack' [a cloak]</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.3, 42 and 97.</p> <p>DHC, Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, 74b/MT/2245.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Katharine Courtis	8/1/1581 her place in Palmers almshouse is made vacant by her death  15/1/1581 she is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity	DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/ 3, p.12.  Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.20.
Joan Courtis	1563, 1564 and 1565 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Mary Major  19/5/1576 buried in the parish of Holy Trinity	DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4, 12 and 43.  Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.16.
Jane Cross	1565 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Stephen .  12/4/1587 buried in the parish of St Sidwell	DHC, ECA Book 157, f.43.  Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Burials, [no page number].
Thomasine Crewse	1563 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Mary Major (and see chapter five)	DHC, ECA Book 157, f.4.
Alice Davy	1563, 1564, 1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parishes of AHOW and St Mary Steps  11/8/1570 is buried in the parish of St Sidwell	DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4, 12, 43 and 97.  Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, [no page number].
Richard Dawe	1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Paul  22/3/1569 is buried in the parish of St Paul	DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.43 and 97.  Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.436.

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Oliver Dugard (Degarde, Dewgent, Dewgard)	1557 assessed as alien in AHOW for 8d 1564 and 1565 in receipt of poor relief of 4d and 5d	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.56. DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.12 and 43.
Margaret Easton c. 3 months	24/11/1578 Margaret Eston widow shall have the rom of an almshouse wyde in the 10 cels .... 12/3/1579 Margaret Easton is buried in the parish of St Mary Major 10/4/1579 Margaret Easton is noted as deceased by the Chamber	DHC ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.408. Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number]. DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.416.
Laurence Edmonds	22/9/1550 gains his freedom of the city, his master is John Smith, shearman 1563 and 1564 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Olave 1564 is a member of the Tuckers	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.78. DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4 and 12. DHC, Youings Unpublished Card Index.
Robert Edmonds c. 2 years 3 months	31/3/1607 and they agree that Robte Edmonds shall have upon the deathe of Thomas Richardson the pencon of late of the foundacon of St Johns -- his lief behavinge himself well 21/9/1609 Robert Edmonds noted as deceased by the Chamber	DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.261. DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.388.

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Elizabeth Erett	1563 and 1565 receiving poor relief in the parish of St John Bow	DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.5 and 42.
William Fidder	<p>1569 William Fidder is listed as a harquebusier</p> <p>30/10/1569 he baptizes daughter Agnes in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>20/2/1570 he marries Elizabeth Collins in the parish of St Petrock</p> <p>1570 contributes 1d to poor relief</p> <p>Between 1571 and 1582 he baptizes Anstice, Joan, John, Mary, William Geoffrey, Thomas and Simon all in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>12/10/1596 Elizabeth Fidder is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>18/7/1597 Agnes Fidder is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>31/2/1603 Anstice Fidder marries Mark Combe in the parish of St Mary Major and they baptize Christopher (5/1/1604), Mary (29/5/1606) and Agnes (21/10/1608)</p> <p>9/5/1606 who agree where Thomas Twigg held dur his lief a</p>	<p>Stoate and Howard, <i>Devon Military Musters</i>, p.248.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Baptisms, [no page number].</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.179.</p> <p>Nesbit, St Petrock Parish Register Marriages and Baptisms, p.7.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Baptisms, [no page number].</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Marriages, [no page number].</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
William Fidler	releef of xxiiis iiii ys now deceased that the same releefe shall be unto Wllm Ffidere dur his life	DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, pp.212.
Joan Fletcher	1564 is receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity  1564 is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity, described as a widow	DHC, ECA Book 157, f.12.  Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.2.
Joan Futtrell	1575 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St David  6/3/1574 is buried in the parish of St David, described as a widow	DHC, ECA Book 157, f.42.  Nesbit, St David Parish Register Burials, p.5.
Nicholas Geale c.2 years 3 months	1563 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Olave  1565 is an occupant of Mr Hurst's almshouse  25/2/1565 Who do agree & consent that Nychus Gayle shall at the request of Mr Leenerd Loviys enjoye & have the rome & place of Roger Walleys deceased beinge of late one of the iiii poore men of the Almes of the late house of St Johns dissolved  14/5/1567 Nicholas Geale is buried in the parish of St David	DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4 and 42.   DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.171.   Nesbit, St David Parish Register Burials, p.3.
Joan German	1563, 1565 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity  18/10/1574 is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity, described as 'of the almshouses without Southgate' and a widow	DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.3, 42 and 97.   Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.15.

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Elizabeth Gould	<p>1565 receiving poor relief in the parish of St David</p> <p>20/3/1594 is buried in the parish of St Paul</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.42.</p> <p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.439.</p>
Agnes Halfyard c.16 years 8 months	<p>18/4/1570 ... and that Agnes Halfeyard shall have the nexte Almshouse wich shall happen amonge the 10 cells during her life that is not alredy granted</p> <p>15/12/1586 Agnes Halfyard, widow out of Palmer's almshouse is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.227.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.26.</p>
Richard Harmerton	<p>18/4/1560 William Broadmead and Richard Harmerton were chosen and appointed to be the bedells of the poore and to make contynuall serch that none do begge at any mannes dore within this citie or liberties of the same</p> <p>1563 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St David</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/ 4, p.25.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.3.</p>
Margaret Harris	<p>1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>3/2/1570 is buried in the parish of St Sidwell</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff. 42 and 97.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Richard Haydon c.5 years 5 months	<p>1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parishes of St Mary Major and St Mary Arches</p> <p>25/3/1569 is allocated the next available place in Mr Hurst's almshouse</p> <p>17/8/1574 is buried in the parish of St David</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.43 and 97.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/ 3, p.225.</p> <p>Nesbit, St David Parish Register Burials, p.10.</p>
Emlin Hart c.1 year 4 months	<p>27/8/1594 who agree where one --- Billett of late died havinge a roome in the Almshouses of the tenne cells that Emelyne Herte widowe beinge very olde shall have the said place duringe her lief wth all the proffitt to the same belonginge...</p> <p>20/12/1595 Emlin Hart is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/5, p.288.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>
Jeremy Haywood	<p>19/10/1577 marries Wilmot Stone</p> <p>6/2/1580 marries Joan Hooper, both in the parish of St Sidwell</p> <p>18/8/1584 he buries Pascow his daughter in the parish of St David</p>	<p>Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Baptisms and Marriages, [no page numbers].</p> <p>Nesbit, St David Parish Register Burials, p.15.</p>



Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Jeremy Haywood	<p>13/4/1588 he baptizes John 10/1/1591 he baptizes Hugh, both in the parish of St David</p> <p>18/7/1603 And they agree where a almeshouse ys voide in Mr Hurstes almes houses that German Haywood shall have the same dur his lief yf he use himself well.</p> <p>14/3/1610 who agree that where Hayewood of late was instely expelled for his misdemeenors oute of a almeshouse of the foundac of Mr Hyrste that John Shapster a carpenter shall have the same house for his lief usinge him self well</p>	<p>Nesbit, St David's Parish Register Baptisms, pp.15 and 16.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.86.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.443.</p>
Anstice Hilliard alias White c.26 years 10 months	<p>8/1/1581... and that Anstis Hellier al White shall have the Almeshouse of Palmers gifte nowe voide by the deathe of Katheryne Curts dur her life</p> <p>28/11/1607 Anstice Hilliard is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>1/12/1607 And where there ys almeshouse of the founder of one Palmer by the deathe of Anstis White wide that Johane Betty shall have the same....</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.12.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.5.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.302.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
John Holland	<p>1565 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>4/4/1569 is a lessee of Magdalene land</p> <p>17/8/1570 his son John and employee Ebbet are buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.42 and 97.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/ 3, p.226.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.7.</p>
Joan Hooper	<p>1563, 1565 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Mary Arches</p> <p>16/6/1571 is buried in the parish of St Mary Arches</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.5, 42 and 97.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Arches Parish Register Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, [no page number].</p>
Roger Hooper c.2 years	<p>29/12/1575 marries Richard Goldsworth in the parish of AHGS</p> <p>10 and 16/4/1576 baptizes and buries John there 6/3/1586 baptizes Mary in the parish of AHGS</p> <p>1589 and also they agree that Roger Hoopr &amp; his wief dur ther liefs shall have an almeshouse nowe voide in Mr Hyrstes almeshouse wthoute Estgate</p> <p>3/11/1591 Roger Hooper is buried in the parish of St David</p>	<p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.2.</p> <p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', pp. 19 20 and 65.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/5, pp.135.</p> <p>Nesbit, St David Parish Register Burials, p.19.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Richard and Joan Hutchings	<p>1572 Joan Hutchings the wife of Richard is bound over to keep the peace, sureties provided by Edward Marryn and Roger Shulder, both barrel bearers of St Sidwell</p> <p>31/5/1589 and they also agree tht Richard Hutchins dwelling wth John Tailor ---eth because he ys a very poore man shall -- yt [inhabit?]the almehouse nowe voide in St Pocks Lane dur his lief &amp; yf her Mati have not alredy geven the same to some other</p> <p>5/11/1591 a Richard Hutchings is buried in St Sidwell [it could possibly be his son, Richard junior, who is a harquebusier in 1569]</p> <p>20/8/1608 and they agree where ther ys nowe voide a almehouse in the Combe Rowe by the deth of Johane Hutchins the gifte therof beinge in the ha-st by the late Quenes Math ...</p>	<p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 15 image 4.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/5, pp.128 and 558.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.329.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Thomas Ireland	<p>August 1561 The confession &amp; sayings of Thomas Rawlyngs taylor taken before John Blackall Mayor of the cytye of Exeter the viiith day of August Anno Elizabeth tertio The sayde Thomas sworne &amp; deposed sayth that on the third daye of August last past one Thomas Ireland smithe saide in presens of this examynent &amp; others that iiii sermons in a yere were better than all the sermons for I can never come thither but I hyre them rayle agayn the pope &amp; the masse. And further then said that the pope dyd never him harme.</p> <p>24/2/1563 Thomas Ireland oweth uppon an old Reckenynge 2s 2d</p> <p>4/8/1564 Thomas Ireland sits on the jury acquitting Alexander Smith of housing incontinent livers</p> <p>6/8/1570 married Agnes Collins in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>23/11/1572 married Blanche Anstey in the parish of St Sidwell</p> <p>1573 lease for terme of years. Thomas Prestwood to Nicholas Rowe brewer. One tenement in Smythe Streat with a stable and a garden thereunto wherin one Thomas Irelande lockier now dwells Rent 6/4d pa</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/4, p.123.</p> <p>Juddery, Exeter Orphan's Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 2a.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/4, p.260.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Marriages, [no page number].</p> <p>Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Baptisms and Marriages, [no page number].</p> <p>PWDHC, 72/279a.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Thomas Ireland	<p>10/7/1576 baptized John 25/4/1579 baptized Pascow in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>8/12/1579 Blanche Ireland is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>4/5/1588 Also it is agreed that John Parker and Margaret his wyffe shall have the almeshouse of Mr Hurstes foundacon without Eastgate yn the place of Thomas Ireland decessed ....</p>	<p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Baptisms, [no page numbers].</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/5, p.51.</p>
Robert Ireland	<p>29/9/1559 Robert Ireland currier gains the freedom of the city</p> <p>22/9/1600 And they agree that Robte Irland currier shall have the almeshouse nowe voide by the deathe of [blank] dur his lief upon condic he lyve soly unmarried</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.83.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/5, p.485.</p>
Robert Jane	<p>1563, 1565 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Lawrence</p> <p>1570 And also it is agreed and ordered ... that the almes- of one of the iiii poore men of St Johns being now voyde by the dethe of Robert Jane shalbe wholly remayne to Symon Jane for terme of his lyff.</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4, 43 and 97.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/ 3, p. 396.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Simon Jane	<p>Member of the Tuckers Guild: 1558 Master, 1559, 1568 feoffee, 1563 Warden of St John's, 1577-8 died?</p> <p>1559 is a lessee of lands relating to the Tuckers Guild</p> <p>c1562-4 churchwarden of St John</p> <p>20/6/1578 And also it is agreed and ordered by theym that the almes- of one of the iiii poore men of St Johns beinge now voyde by the dethe of Robert Jonse shalbe wholye remayne to Symon Jane for terme of his lyff</p>	<p>DHC, Youings Unpublished Card Index.</p> <p>DHC, ECA 58/7/3/3.</p> <p>DHC, DD36772; DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/4, pp.225-6.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.396.</p>
Henry Jess	<p>1556 is a beneficiary of his son Thomas Jess, receiving £40</p> <p>1563, 1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Paul</p> <p>19/5/1570 is buried in the parish of St Paul</p>	<p>TNA, PROB 11/40, image ref 225.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.5, 43 and 97.</p> <p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.436.</p>
John Jess	<p>17/9/1559 marries Margaret Northcott in the parish of St Mary Arches</p> <p>1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St David</p>	<p>Fursdon, St Mary Arches Parish Register Marriage, [no page number].</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.97.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
	1568 Margaret Jess is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity	Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.4.
	26/3/1569 John is buried in the parish of St David	Nesbit, St David Parish Register Burials, p.4.
Alice Johnson	1565 an occupant of Mr Hurst's almshouse  1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of St David	DHC, ECA Book 157, ff. 42 and 97.
William Knowles	See biography 41 In receipt of a pension	
Isebrand Green/ Kryne	1557 assessed as alien in AHOW for 8d  1563, 1565 and 1569 is receiving poor relief as Isebrand Kryne  1569 is husband of unnamed beneficiary of Elizabeth Bicknell  16/2/1569 Alice Green, buried in St Mary Major ?wife of Isebrand  6/11/1570 marries Margaret Tucker in St Mary Major	Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.56.  DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.5, 42 and 97.  DHC, ECA Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, W14.  Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].  Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Marriages, [no page number].

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Agnes Labey	<p>1563, 1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Lawrence</p> <p>1566 is a lessee of a tenement within Eastgate in the parish of St Lawrence</p> <p>14/6/1568 is a beneficiary of the will of Joan Tuckfield, described as her one time servant and bequeathed 20s.</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.43 and 97.</p> <p>DHC, Receiver's Account Rolls, E10-F5, 9-10 Eliz.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Exeter Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, 74b/MT/2245.</p>
<p>Alice Lambert</p> <p>There is no proof that the illegitimate child is the same person in the almshouse, but it is a possibility</p>	<p>Alice Lambert is the illegitimate daughter of apothecary Thomas Lambert by Ann Price and beneficiary of his will in 1555. His wife and executrix is Christine.</p> <p>1/7/1566 a Christine Lambert (either the widow or daughter of Thomas) marries Robert Drew in 1566 in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>In August 1568 there is an Alice Lambert who subscribes to the crown lottery as part of Robert Drew's household</p> <p>24/2/1607 who agre that Alice Lambрте a poore woman of this cittie shall have dur her lief yf she behave her selfe well one almshouse wch Margaret Abraham late helde of Palmers almshouses</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Exeter Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, W1, W5; DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.258.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Marriages, [no page number].</p> <p>Rowe and Falla, 'The Queen's Lottery', p.241.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.258.</p>



Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Peter Lapkin	<p>1557 assessed as an alien in AHGS for 8d</p> <p>1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of AHGS</p> <p>1573 has a little low room in the Avery family's house with two glazed windows adjacent to alien John Sandy alias Napper</p> <p>1577 was owed £3 13s 2d by Thomas Prestwood</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.58.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.97.</p> <p>PWDHC, 72/279a.</p> <p>Juddery, Exeter Orphans Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 24.</p>
Richard Larrett	<p>1565 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Martin</p> <p>1569 is a harquebusier in the military musters</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.42.</p> <p>Stoate and Howard, <i>Devon Muster Rolls</i>, p.247.</p>
Eleanor Marshall	<p>1563 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Sidwell</p> <p>1565 ditto but added are the words 'to be whipped at the brgge'</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.3 and 42.</p>
Joan Mayne	<p>1563 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Martin</p> <p>7/6/1576 is buried in the parish of St Sidwell</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.3.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
George, Joan and Matthew Mogford	<p>16/9/1588 George Mogford marries Joan Edridge in the parish of Holy Trinity ('Winnards')</p> <p>23/10/1588 he baptizes Matthew in the Wynnards</p> <p>6/12/1590 he buries wife Joan in the parish of Holy Trinity, she is described as the wife of George of the Wynnards.</p> <p>21/12/1590 he buries Matthew aged 2 years 2 months in the parish of Holy Trinity described as son of George out of the Wynnards almshouse</p>	<p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Marriages and Banns, p.7.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Baptisms, p.23.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.36.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.37.</p>
Joan Myner	<p>1565 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Sidwell. The word 'discharged' is written against her name</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.42.</p>
Eleanor Nicholls Either c.6 years or c.11 years	<p>24/7/1571 ... Elynor Nicholle shall have the almshouse which Joyes Hayward late held for t[erme]of her life and that.... [unfinished]</p> <p>She is either buried 4/8/1577 or 5/4/1583 in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.260.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>
Joan Nicholls	<p>See biography 55 Occupant of Palmer's Almshouse</p>	
John Nicholls	<p>See table 5.3 aliens. 1563, 1565 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Petrock and 1601 is an almshouse occupant.</p>	

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Joan Oliver	<p>1563, 1565 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Paul</p> <p>11/8/1575 is buried in the parish of St Paul</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4, 43 and 97.</p> <p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.437.</p>
Joan Papingay	<p>1563, 1564, 1565 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parishes of St Mary Major and St Mary Arches</p> <p>23/8/1570 is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff., 4, 12, 43 and 97.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>
John Parker c.16 years 3 months	<p>22/1/1589 Also it is agreed that John Parker and Margaret his wyffe shall have the almshouse of Mr Hurstes foundacon without Eastgate yn the place of Thomas Ireland decessed ....</p> <p>20/2/1595 John Parker 20s 6d is a debtor to John Spurway</p> <p>17/4/1605 John Parker is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity described as 'the one that died in the Wynnards almshouse'</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/5, p.51.</p> <p>Juddery, ECA Exeter Orphans Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 57.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.57.</p>
Agnes Parker	<p>1563 and 1565 receiving poor relief in the parish of St David</p> <p>3/12/1577 is buried in the parish of St David</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff. 5 and 42.</p> <p>Nesbit, St David Parish Register Burials, p.12.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
John Payne and family	<p>19/5/1575 John Payne marries Fridiswide Hamont 'out of the house of Hugh Stovarde' in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>19/12/1590 he buries daughter Mary, 20/1/1591 he buries son Peter and 22/1/1591 he buries son John all in the parish of Holy Trinity and is described each time as a miller 'out of the Wynnards'</p> <p>28/6/1604 he buries another wife, Dunes, 'in the Wynnards'</p> <p>2/12/1608 he is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity, described as of the Wynnards almshouse</p>	<p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Marriages and Banns, p.1.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, pp.37-38.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.57.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.6.</p>
John Pearse	<p>1/12/1607 And they agree where there ys now voide a house of Hurste late Alderman of this cittie by the deathe of the wido Gove that one John Peers a blinded man shall have the same-- now voide so longe as he shall lyve usinge him selfe well pvided at cristyde nexte the said Peers shall have only for that --terlage xiid</p> <p>John Pearse (one of Mr Hurst's Almsmen) expelled of the said house, for disobeying the orders and constitutions of the same, viz by marrying a woman under the age of five and fifty years</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.302.</p> <p>Gray, <i>The Chronicle of Exeter</i>, p.93.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Matthew Pinner	<p>1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Mary Arches</p> <p>29/7/1568 is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.97.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>
Avis Plympton	<p>6/11/1577 Mr Mayor do take order that Avis Plympton widow may have her abydyng in the said almshouse for her lodgings until she may be otherwise provided.</p> <p>12/5/1578 And further it is ordered that Avis Plympton wydow shall have the next avoidance yn the sayde cells so longe that she do lyve sole &amp; unmarried.</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.388.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.395.</p>
Joan Powell	<p>1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Mary Arches</p> <p>15/4/1586 is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.97.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>
<p>Margaret Prouse</p> <p>1 month, if she ever managed to enter the almshouse</p>	<p>12/5/1578 Also it is ordered that Margaret Prouse wydow shall have the rome of one Almeshouse voyde yn the tenne cells yn the rome of wydow Smote deceased &amp; she to have and enioye there some so longe as she lyveth sole &amp; unmarryd.</p> <p>7/7/1578 Margaret Prouse is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.395.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
William Quintrell	1565 is an occupant of Mr Hurst's almshouses	DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.42 and 97.
Joan Radford	1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St David 1563 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Sidwell 1/8/1563 is buried in the parish of St Sidwell	DHC, ECA Book 157, f.3. Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Burials, [no page number].
Margaret Rawlings	1563 is receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity 3/3/1565 is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity	DHC, ECA Book 157, f.3. Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.2.
Thomas Rider	8/2/1557 gains his freedom of the city 1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parishes of St Martin and St Lawrence	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.81. DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.42 and 97.
John Sage	1563 and 1564 is receiving poor relief in the parish of AHOW 4/3/1571 is buried in the parish of St Sidwell	DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4 and 12. Fursdon, St Sidwell Parish Register Burials, [no page number].
Maud Sage	1564 is receiving poor relief in the south quarter 13/2/1565 is buried in the parish of St Mary Major	DHC, ECA Book 157, f.12. Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
William Satterly	<p>29/9/1558 gains his freedom of the city, John Lane is his master</p> <p>He is a member of the Tuckers Guild</p> <p>1/2/1583 Also it is agreed that Willyam Saterliege shall have the rome &amp; place now voyde of one of the almesmen of St John now voyde by the deth of John Honeywell</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.83.</p> <p>DHC, Youngs Unpublished Card Index.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/4, p.412.</p>
Elizabeth Seek	<p>1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Paul</p> <p>18/7/1572 is buried in the parish of St Paul</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.43 and 97.</p> <p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.437.</p>
Hugh Simmonds	<p>01/04/1557 gains his freedom of the city as a jerkin maker</p> <p>lease for term of yeares lease for life Thomas Prestwood to Hewghe Symons one tenement in Forestreet wherin he now dwells next to house Mrs Radmande lives in Rent 33/4 pa</p> <p>4/5/1588 also they agreed that hew Symons shall have the yerely pencion going oute of St Johns be one of the iiii poore men yn the lieu &amp; place of John Saterly decessed</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.82.</p> <p>PWDHC, 72/279a.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/5, p.51.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Alice Skinner	<p>1563, 1564 and 1565 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>27/9/1565 is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff. 4, 12 and 43.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>
Joan Small	<p>1563, 1565 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parishes of Holy Trinity and St David</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.3, 42 and 97.</p>
Avis/Alice Smith c.9 years 3 months	<p>24/11/1577 Margaret Eston widow shall have the rom of an almshouse wyde in the 10 cels and that Alys Smyth widow shall have a room under the said Margaret as long as she shall be of honest &amp; good behaviour</p> <p>10/4/1578 Wilmote Peryam by the deathe of Margaret Eston who had a almshouse in the tenne cells shall have the said house which the said Margaret had during her life if she so longe use her selfe honestle – and that Alis Smith shall inhabite and dwell under the said Wilmote Periam as she did under the said Margaret untill a nother almshouse fall there and then the said Alis to have the same ...</p> <p>26/3/1587 Avis Smith is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.408.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/3, p.416.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>



Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Radigan Snow	<p>12/10/1595 William Snow marries Radigan Tabb in the parish of St Edmund</p> <p>25/12/1599 William Snow is mentioned as the father in law of Thomas Tabb who is buried on this date [meaning either an unnamed daughter of William was married to Thomas Tabb or son-in-law means step son]</p> <p>20/8/1608 And they agree where there ys now voide a almeshouse in the Combe Rowe by the dethe of Johane Hutchins ... that in respecte that Radigan the wief of Willm Snowe ys aged --impotent &amp; blinde shall have the same almeshouse dur the lief of the said Radigan only &amp; that upon her deathe the said Willm Snowe shall avoide the said Almeshouse</p>	<p>Nesbit, St Edmund's Parish Register Marriages, p.6.</p> <p>Nesbit, St Edmund's Parish Register Burials, p.20.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.329.</p>
Joan Squire	<p>1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St David</p> <p>9/12/1585 is buried in the parish of St David</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.97.</p> <p>Nesbit, St David's Parish Register Burials, p.15.</p>
James Stansby	<p>1563, 1564 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parishes of St George and St John Bow</p> <p>20/10/1570 is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4, 12 and 97.</p> <p>Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, [no page number].</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Anthony Stephens	<p>14/6/1574 Anthony Stephens marries Elizabeth Demond of the Wynnards</p> <p>30/5/1575 he baptizes Judith and is still described as being of the Wynnards, in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>29/5/1579 Anthony Stephens is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity, described as out of the Wynnards</p>	<p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Marriages and Banns, p.1.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Baptisms, p.8.</p> <p>Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Burials, p.19.</p>
Joan and William Stone	<p>1563, 1565 and 1567, William is receiving poor relief in the parish of AHGS</p> <p>Joan's daughter is receiving poor relief in the parish of St John Bow</p> <p>9/8/1575 Joan is buried in the parish of St Edmund, the wife of William</p> <p>8/2/1591 William is buried in the parish of St Edmunds</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4, 43 and 97</p> <p>Nesbit, St Edmund's Parish Register Burials, p.2.</p> <p>Nesbit, St Edmund's Parish Register Burials, p.13.</p>
Roger Totell	<p>12/4/1573 marries Lucy Sergeant in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>4/5/1587 baptizes John in the parish of St Edmund</p>	<p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages [no page number].</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, p.8.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Roger Totell	<p>14/5/1589 who agree that Roger Tottell shall have the almshouse where Talman Lake dwelled and dyed [Mr Hurst] for &amp; dur his life</p> <p>6/8/1593 is buried in the parish of St Edmund</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/5, p.127.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1571-1837, p.15.</p>
Thomas Twiggs	<p>See biography 80 (former poor relief contributor and in receipt of a pension)</p>	
Agnes Valance	<p>1563, 1564 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parishes of St Mary Arches and St Mary Major</p> <p>1565 is a tenant of William Peggons of a tenement in St Rock's Lane, St Mary Major</p> <p>6/2/1571 is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4, 12 and 97.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.10.</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 4 Burials 1561 - 1724 [no page number].</p>
Roger Wallis	<p>1563 and 1565 is receiving poor relief and is an occupant in Mr Hurst's almshouses</p> <p>Nichus Gayle shall at the request of Mr Leonard Lovers enioye and have the rome and place of Roger Walleys decessed being of late one of the 4 poore men of the Almes of the late house of St Johns dissolved.</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4 and 42.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/ 3, p.171.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Katharine Waxmaker	1563, 1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parishes of St Petrock, St Paul and St Mary Arches	DHC, ECA Book 157, ff. 4, 43 and 97.
Rabidge Way	<p>21/9/1599 and they agre that in the steade &amp; place of the wido Chick decessed havinge a almeshouse in the tenne cells now decessed Johane Erle shall have dur her lief using her selfe well the forsaid almeshouse and that Rabidge Waye shall dwell in undr the said Johane Erle not havnge any other benefit</p> <p>31/7/1602 Further they agree that in the stead of the widow Evans a poore woman late dwellinge or abidinge in one of the almeshouses of the x cells now decessed a poore women named Rabidge Way shalbe receved in the said almshouse dur her lief she bevinge herselfe well</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/5, p.505.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.40.</p>
John Way	6/2/1604 At wch daye John Way who had unlawfully gotten the possession of a Almeshouse in the Combe Rowe did submitt himselfe to this house as the lawfull donor therof & promised to delivr the key & possession of the said house to Mr Maior the xiiiith day of this moneth of February.	DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.116.
William Weeks	<p>1563, 1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parishes of St John Bow and St David</p> <p>21/6/1568 is buried in the parish of St David</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4, 42 and 97.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: St David's Parish Register Vol 5 Burials 1559-1767, p.4.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Elizabeth Westcott	<p>1563 is receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>7/4/1565 is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.3.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1563 -1729, p.2.</p>
Margaret Wheaton	<p>1565 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Lawrence</p> <p>13/4/1570 Hugh Garde marries Margaret Wheaton in the parish of St Sidwell</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.43 and 97.</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 3 Baptisms and Marriages, [no page number].</p>
Joan White	<p>1563, 1565 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parishes of St Sidwell and St David</p> <p>20/3/1578 is buried in the parish of St Edmund</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff. 3, 42 and 97.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1571-1837, p.3.</p>
Joan White	<p>1556 is a contributor of 1s towards the new rood loft in St Petrock, described as a widow</p> <p>1563, 1565 and 1567 receiving poor relief in the parish of St Petrock</p> <p>28/10/1574 is buried in the parish of St Petrock</p>	<p>Shorto, 'Some notes on the church of St Petrock Exeter', p.31.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.4, 43 and 97.</p> <p>Nesbit and Langford, Exeter: St Petrock Parish Register Vol 2 Burials 1538 – 1837, p.11.</p>
Elizabeth White	<p>1563, 1565 is receiving poor relief in the parishes of St Sidwell</p> <p>28/2/1571 is buried in the parish of St Sidwell</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.3 and 42.</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 4 Burials 1569 - 1772 [no page number].</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
<p>Richard Wilkins</p> <p>There is no proven link between the executed Richard and Richard in the almshouse</p>	<p>1/9/1583 baptized son George in the parish of Heavitree</p> <p>5/6/1588 baptized son William in the parish of Heavitree</p> <p>3/9/1590 marries Margaret Smith in the parish of AHGS</p> <p>5/4/1591 George son of Richard Wilkins of the Wynnards is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>11/8/1598 William son of Richard Wilkins of the Wynnards is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>12/7/1610 Richard Wilkins is executed at the Maudlin for witchcraft and buried in the parish of St Sidwell</p>	<p>Nesbit, Exeter: Heavitree Parish Register Baptisms, pp.22 and 26.</p> <p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.2.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials, pp.38 and 50.</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 4 Burials [no page number];</p> <p>Stoyle, 'It is But an Olde Wytche Gonne', pp.146-7.</p>
<p>Mary Williams</p> <p>c. 7 months</p>	<p>22/8/1607 and they agree where one poore wido of the x cells ys ded that Mary Williams a poore woman of this cittie shall have the same cell or house nowe voide so longe lyve..</p> <p>16/4/1608 and they agree that Thomasyn Penbrook a poore woman of this cittey shall have a almeshouse now voide in the tenne cells by the dethe of Mary Williams....</p>	<p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.282.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/6, p.317.</p>

Name, occupation and length of stay	Life events	References
Elizabeth Wiselake	<p>1564, 1565 and 1567 is receiving poor relief in the parishes of Holy Trinity and St David</p> <p>1/6/1570 is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Book 157, ff.12, 42 and 97.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1563 -1729, p.6.</p>
William and Alice Wyatt	<p>1556 holds a tenement in the parish of Holy Trinity for 6/8d</p> <p>1563 is receiving poor relief in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>1564 still held a tenement for 6/8d</p> <p>1565 Alice Wyatt is receiving poor relief in the parish of St Sidwell</p> <p>2/8/1565 his wife Alice is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>10/2/1574 he is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p>	<p>DHC, Magdalen Accounts, N2-4.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.3.</p> <p>DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.36.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Book 157, f.42.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1563 -1729, pp.2 and 14.</p>

**Table 6.1: Age at marriage for women in St Kerrian (Source: Study MD)**

Name	Age At Mdg	Husband	Father	Father's status	Husband's status	Marriage Date
Margaret Sampford	26	Osmund Lane (age c.26)	John Sampford	L Actor	Middle	1/7/1610
Mary Robinson	25	William Heathman (age unknown, tailor)	Nicholas Robinson	Middle	Middle	15/10/1598
Amy Hull	25	Richard King (age unknown)	Henry Hull	L Actor	Unknown	18/5/1595
Ursula Hull	23	Peter Coleton (age c.25, merchant)	Henry Hull	L Actor	L Actor	18/12/1598
Alice Morris	22	Nicholas Young (age unknown)	Nicholas Morris	Middle	Middle?	22/5/1609
Elizabeth Redwood	22	Thomas Way (age unknown)	John Redwood	Middle	Unknown	11/2/1588
Margery Passmore	21	Francis Rades (age unknown)	John Passmore	Middle	Unknown	4/9/1598
Mary Morris	20	Edmund Passmore (age c 30, cutler)	Nicholas Morris	Middle	Middle	20/5/1605
Rebecca Borough	17	Henry Trosse (unknown)	Walter Borough	L Actor	Unknown	15/10/1609
Grace Sweet	15	Oliver Tapper (age unknown, merchant)	Richard Sweet	L Actor	Upper	1/10/1590
Elizabeth Pope	13	Anthony Halstaff (age c 26 tucker)	Hugh Pope	L Actor	Middle	4/5/1571
Average (mean) age	20.8	26.7				
Median age	22	26				



**Table 6.2: Illegitimacies in the Exeter parish registers 1550-1610** (source: Exeter parish registers)

Parish	Number of recorded illegitimate baptisms 1550-1610
Petrock	1
Kerrian	1
AHGS	4
Thomas	13
Mary Major	23
Paul	23
David	23
Sidwell	25
Holy Trinity	38
Mary Arches	0 but registration intermittent
Edmund	4 but registration only starts 1571
Martin	0 but registration only starts 1572
Cathedral	1 but registration only starts 1593
Olave	0 but registration only starts 1601
John	1 but registration only starts 1609
George	2 but registration only starts 1609
Mary Steps	0 but registration only starts 1610
All Hallows on the Walls	-
Lawrence	-
Stephen	-
Pancras	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>159</b>

**Table 6.3: Average/mean spacing between baptisms in St Kerrian 1550 -1610** (Source: Nesbitt, *St Kerrian Parish Register*)

<b>Name</b>	<b>No of baptisms (marriage years)</b>	<b>Average/mean time between baptisms</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Grace Spicer	7 (23)	31.5 months	
Joan Lyle (Middle chorus)	5 (36)	31 months	
Julian Payne (Upper chorus)	4 (21)	24.6 months	
Elizabeth Bevis (Leading actor)	3 (19)	21.6 months	
Eleanor Robinson (Middle chorus)	10 (14)	18.5 months	1 interval of barely nine months, last pregnancy with twins barely 10 months after last baptism
Mary Speare (Middle chorus?)	6 (14)	18.4 months	
Ann Sampford (Leading actor)	11 (33)	10.9 months	
		20.8 months average (mean) 19.5 (median) overall	

**Table 6.4: Baptism and burial of twins** (source: parish registers)

<b>Family</b>	<b>Baptism date</b>	<b>Burial date</b>
Joan and Philip Ashridge, parents of Mary and Joan, of St Sidwell	15 May 1595 – which appears to be several weeks after their birth which may have been on or shortly before 3 <sup>rd</sup> April, their mother’s burial	3 April 1595 Joan (mother) 16 May 1595 Mary 16 May 1595 Joan
John Beare, father of Alice and Jane Beare, of St Sidwell	4 July 1583	6 July 1583 Alice 7 July 1583 Jane
Peter Chardon, father of John and Rebecca, of St Sidwell	21 March 1579	23 March 1579 Rebecca 5 January 1580 John
John Brown, father of Alice and Beaton, of St Edmunds	20 January 1579	11 July 1579 Alice 4 July 1580 Beaton
Alnet Budley, father of Margaret and Joan, of St Petrock	2 April 1594	22 June 1595 Joan 23 June 1595 Margaret
Alexander Baker, father of Alexander and John, of Holy Trinity	15 October 1607	16 October 1607 John 17 November 1608 Alexander
Laurence Crossman, father of Edward and Robert, of St Thomas	27 April 1560	13 August 1560 Robert 15 August 1570 Edward
Henry Betty, father of Robert and Christine, of St Petrock	24 September 1568	2 December 1569 Joan (mother) but both twins appear to survive

**Table 6.5: Households participating in the Crown lottery** (Source: Rowe and Falla, 'The Queen's Lottery', pp. 240-243)

Head of Household	Family	Own Servants	Others	Occupation and status by 1568	Household visibility in parish registers by 1568	'Complete' household in 1568
Laurence Barcombe				Draper Middle chorus	Wife and daughter visible	1 husband 1 wife 1 daughter
Richard Betty		1 male servant			No other appearance	1 man 1 male servant
Laurence Bonfield	1 wife 1 daughter	1 female servant		Merchant middle chorus	No daughter	1 husband 1 wife 1 daughter
Richard Bowden	1 wife 1 son 3 daughters	3 male servants 1 female servant		Tailor middle chorus	No wife, son or 2 other daughters	1 husband 1 wife 1 son 3 daughters 3 male servants 1 female servant
Joan Bridgeman					No other appearance	1 widow

Head of Household	Family	Own Servants	Others	Occupation and status by 1568	Household visibility in parish registers by 1568	'Complete' household in 1568
Michael Brown	1 wife	2 female servants 4 male servants		Notary Public upper chorus	No wife	1 husband 1 wife 2 female servant 4 male servant
Thomas Calamy				Servant to Richard Farringdon, lower chorus	No other appearance	1 servant (master's household include baby and therefore possibly wife) 1 other servant (see below)
James Clase				Capper Middle chorus	No other appearance	1 single man
William Doddridge	1 wife 3 children			Weaver, middle chorus	No wife or 2 children. 1 daughter visible	1 husband 1 wife 3 children
Robert Drew	3 stepsons 4 step daughters			No occupation, but 'Mr'	Wife visible but no children (they are step children)	1 husband 1 wife 3 stepsons 4 step daughters

Head of Household	Family	Own Servants	Others	Occupation and status by 1568	Household visibility in parish registers by 1568	'Complete' household in 1568
Mr Duckenfield			1 female other (Dorothy Challis)		Wife buried 1 daughter visible	1 widower 1 daughter 1 female acquaintance
Jane Ebsworthy				Servant to Mr Hooker	No other appearance	Possibly living away from Hooker household
William Fisher				Servant to Richard Farrington, lower chorus	No other appearance	See Thomas Calamy above
Thomas Garland					No other appearance	Single man?
Margery Gibb				Daughter of Richard Gibb	No other appearance for Gibb family	Single woman?
Harry Gill				Barber Middle chorus	Wife visible	Husband Wife

Head of Household	Family	Own Servants	Others	Occupation and status by 1568	Household visibility in parish registers by 1568	'Complete' household in 1568
William Greenwood	1 wife 1 son 2 daughters			Cook middle chorus	No wife or 2 of the children	1 husband 1 wife 1 son 2 daughters
John Hill	1 wife	1 female servant	1 female other		No other appearance	1 husband 1 wife 1 female servant 1 female acquaintance
John Hooker (non participant)	1 son 3 daughters			Chamberlain leading actor	Wife and 2 more sons visible but 2 daughters invisible	1 husband 1 wife 3 sons 3 daughters 1 servant? See Jane Calamy
Katharine Johnson, widow					No other appearance	1 widow

Head of Household	Family	Own Servants	Others	Occupation and status by 1568	Household visibility in parish registers by 1568	'Complete' household in 1568
John Kitchell				Occupation unknown Middle chorus	No other appearance	1 single man?
Nicholas Marks	1 wife 1 son			Cook middle chorus	No wife, 2 sons and 2 daughters visible	1 husband 1 wife 2 sons 2 daughters
Richard Mogridge	1 wife		2 female others	Cutler middle chorus	No wife, other occupants invisible	1 husband 1 wife 2 female acquaintances
Margaret Nicholls, widow			1 female servant to other, 1 male other, his daughter and female servant	-	All other household occupants invisible	1 widow 1 servant but not own 1 male acquaintance his daughter and his female servant



Head of Household	Family	Own Servants	Others	Occupation and status by 1568	Household visibility in parish registers by 1568	'Complete' household in 1568
Clement Owlborough				servant to Warnard Harrison lower chorus	No other appearance	Either single man or part of large Harrison household with husband, wife and children
William Peak	1 son 3 daughters			middle chorus	Wife is buried, no daughters	1 widower 3 daughters
Alice Perry			William Mongwell 1 wife 1 son 2 daughters	Husband is William Perry, merchant middle chorus	Alice invisible, all own children buried, William Perry alive William Mongwell, 4 children visible, no wife	1 wife 1 absent husband? 1 male acquaintance his wife, his son and his 2 daughters
Richard Rowe			3 female servants	Skinner middle chorus	No other appearance	1 single man 3 female servants
Dorothy Salter	1 husband 2 sons			middle chorus	Dorothy and one son invisible	1 husband 1 wife 2 sons

Head of Household	Family	Own Servants	Others	Occupation and status by 1568	Household visibility in parish registers by 1568	'Complete' household in 1568
Cecily Shark	-	3 female servants		-	No other appearance	1 woman ?widow 3 female servants
John Shark (at The Boar)	1 daughter			-	No other appearance	1 widower? 1 daughter
Thomas Shark	1 wife	1 female servant		-	No other appearance	1 husband 1 wife 1 female servant
John Simmonds				Glover Middle chorus	1 daughter, 1 son	1 widower? 1 son 1 daughter
John Smart	1 wife 1 son			middle chorus	No wife 1 daughter	1 husband 1 wife 1 son 1 daughter
Nicholas Spicer	1 wife			Leading actor	No wife	1 husband 1 wife

Head of Household	Family	Own Servants	Others	Occupation and status by 1568	Household visibility in parish registers by 1568	'Complete' household in 1568
Anthony Thomas	1 wife 2 sons 2 daughters	1 male servant 3 female servants		Vintner middle chorus	No wife, 1 daughter invisible	1 husband 1 wife 2 sons 2 daughters 1 male servant 3 female servants
William Trevett	1 wife 3 sons 3 daughters		1 male other 1 female other	Apothecary leading actor?	No wife or children	1 husband 1 wife 3 sons 3 daughters 1 male acquaintance 1 female acquaintance
John Wallis	1 wife		1 female other 2 male other	Cook, middle chorus	No other appearance	1 husband 1 wife 1 female acquaintance 2 male acquaintances

Head of Household	Family	Own Servants	Others	Occupation and status by 1568	Household visibility in parish registers by 1568	'Complete' household in 1568
Mrs Watkins	2 daughters 3 sons			Wife of John Watkins, Merchant middle chorus	Wife and 1 daughter visible	1 husband 1 wife 3 sons 2 daughters
Wilmot Hawes					Holds property, no other appearance	
Joan Edmonds						Possibly mother of 5 children and wife of Robert
Joan Fisher					No other appearance	
Joan Davy					No other appearance	
Honor Gooding					No other appearance	
William Hoggins					No other appearance	
Robert Sled				Stranger	No other appearance	

Head of Household	Family	Own Servants	Others	Occupation and status by 1568	Household visibility in parish registers by 1568	'Complete' household in 1568
John Pool and son John				Strangers	No other appearances	
Rebecca Harefoot				Stranger, servant to Philip Yard	No other appearance	Single woman in Yard household with 1 son, 3 daughters and ?wife
Ellen Jones John Jones				Children of Walter Jones Middle chorus	1 other daughter visible	1 man 1 son 2 daughters ?wife
John Weeks				victualler	Wife, 2 sons, 1 daughter visible	1 husband 1 wife 1 daughter
Thomas and Nicholas Perkins					No other appearance	

Head of Household	Family	Own Servants	Others	Occupation and status by 1568	Household visibility in parish registers by 1568	'Complete' household in 1568
Thomas Weare				Connected with the Yarn Market Middle chorus	1 son visible	
John Tailor				Victualler or tucker	No other appearance	
John Bray					No other appearance	
John Weeks Alice Weeks his daughter				Victualler	No other appearance	
John Salter				Middle chorus Tailor?		Wife, 3 sons,
John Fursdon					No other appearance	
Thomas Stert					No other appearance	
William Tickell				Middle chorus butcher		

<b>Head of Household</b>	<b>Family</b>	<b>Own Servants</b>	<b>Others</b>	<b>Occupation and status by 1568</b>	<b>Household visibility in parish registers by 1568</b>	<b>'Complete' household in 1568</b>
James Weeks					No other appearance	
Wilmot Clark					No other appearance	
John Cole				Connected with the Yarn Market	Former recipient of poor relief	
John Gill				Tucker	No other appearance	

**Table 6.6: Apprentice masters operating no later than 1580, in the study SD (tabled by chorus level, then alphabetically)**

31 (57%)= leading actors, 7 (12%) = upper chorus, 16 (30%) = middle chorus

<b>Apprentice Master</b>	<b>Apprentice Master Status</b>	<b>Status which their apprentices reach</b>
Richard Bevis	Leading actor	Middle x 2 Leading actor
Edward Bridgeman	Leading actor	Middle
John Buller	Leading actor	Middle x 2
William Chappell	Leading actor	Middle Leading actor
John Drake	Leading actor	Middle
Richard Hilliard	Leading actor	Upper
John Hurst	Leading actor	Middle Leading actor
William Hurst	Leading actor	Simon Knight = Leading actor Philip Yard = Leading actor Nicholas Martin = Leading actor William Martin = Leading actor Andrew Gere = Upper Laurence Seldon = Upper Richard Harding = Upper Robert Webber = Upper Richard Dennis = Middle, but esquire Gilbert Cotton = Middle, but Merchant Adventurer
John Jones	Leading actor	Upper Middle x 3
Simon Knight	Leading actor	Middle x 4
Peter Lake	Leading actor	Middle
Thomas Lambert	Leading actor	Middle x 2
John Levermore	Leading actor	Middle
Maurice Levermore	Leading actor	Leading actor Middle
Edward Lymett	Leading actor	Middle
Nicholas Martin	Leading actor	Upper x 3
John Midwinter	Leading actor	Middle x 2
Robert Midwinter	Leading actor	Leading actor Middle x 2 (1 esquire)
Eustace Oliver	Leading actor	Middle Leading actor
<b>Apprentice Master</b>	<b>Apprentice Master Status</b>	<b>Status which their apprentices reach</b>
John Parramore	Leading actor	Upper Middle x3



George Perryman	Leading actor	Upper Leading actor
John Perryman	Leading actor	Middle Leading actor x 2
John Pope	Leading actor	Middle Leading actor
William Seldon	Leading actor	Upper
William Smith	Leading actor	Middle x 2
Richard Sweet	Leading actor	Middle x 2 (but both Merchant Adventurers)
William Trevett	Leading actor	Middle x 2 Leading actor
Robert Tucker	Leading actor	Middle x 2 (1 gent)
John Tuckfield	Leading actor	Upper x2 Middle
John Webb	Leading actor	Leading actor Middle
Hugh Wilson	Leading actor	Upper
Thomas Bird	Upper	Middle x 3
Nicholas Carpenter	Upper	Middle x 2
William Hunt	Upper	Upper
William Lant	Upper	Middle
Alexander Napper (alien)	Middle	Middle x 3 Leading actor (William Newcombe)
William Parramore	Upper	Middle
John Pill, gent	Upper	Unknown
Laurence Seldon	Upper	Upper Middle
John Bentley	Middle	Middle
William Budgetell	Middle	Middle
Richard Fish	Middle	Middle x 2
John Geane	Middle	Middle x 2
Godfrey Harman	Middle	Middle
Nicholas Harris	Middle	Middle
Warnard Harrison	Middle	Middle
Richard Hart	Middle (but town clerk)	Middle x 3 (2 town clerks)
Feet Lindon	Middle	Middle
Richard May	Middle	Middle
Sandy Napper	Middle	Middle
Robert Nicholls	Middle	Middle x 2
Martin Phillips	Middle	Middle
John Salter	Middle	Middle
Anthony Thomas	Middle	Leading actor (Laurence Barcombe)

**Table 6.7: Exeter bakers**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Chorus level</b>	<b>Life events</b>	<b>References</b>
Richard Addis (miller)	middle	See biography 1	
William Alford	middle	30/12/1583, 20/11/1584, 18/11/1586, 20/11/1588, 16/8/1590, 8/1/1592 father of 6 children all baptized in the parish of St Sidwell  1586 gains freedom of the city, master is John Bonifant  1586 valued at 20s land in lay subsidy in the parish of St Sidwell  1594, 1597, 1600 provides surety at city quarter sessions for John Sellack, weaver, Richard Stone, baker and John Thomas, thonger	Fursdon, Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms [no page numbers].  Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.99.  Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i> , p.68.  DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 37 image 10 Eliz 40 image 2, Eliz 43 image 9.
John Baker unindividuable	middle	28/9/1584 gains his freedom as a baker	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.98.
Thomas Bass	middle	1606 gains his freedom as a baker  23/5/1608 marries Grace Lightfoot in the parish of St Martin and baptizes son Thomas there	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.113.  Nesbit, Exeter: St Martin's Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages, Baptisms and Burials 1572-1812, p.15.
Matthew Betty	middle	See biography 4	

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
Thomas Binham	middle	Husband of Mary and father to at least 5 children most of whom died, unnamed and godfather to David Pyne. He was widowed in 1605	Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 2 Baptisms 1561–1738, pp. 27,30 and 39.  Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1563 -1729, pp.42, 43, 44, 48, 50, 51, 53 and 1.
Richard Bodley	middle	5/2/1593 gains his freedom as a baker  1595 provides surety for William Marks, cook	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.103.  DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 38 image 6.
William Bodley unindividuable	middle	William Bodley of Exeter, baker and Isabell his wife to John Bodley of London, goldsmith a) tenement with appurtenances in High Street in the parish of St Lawrence.	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.27.
John Bonifant Unindividuable father and son	middle	1573-4 provides surety at the city quarter sessions for Ambrose Howell, tucker and Robert Bachelor, dyer  19/9/1586 John Bonifant [senior] is master to William Alford, baker  29/9/1586 John Bonifant [junior] gains his freedom of the city as a baker by succession to his father	DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 16 image 5, Eliz 17 image 4.  Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.99.

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
William Burnell	lower	Is the father of Jesse baptized and buried in the parish of Holy Trinity and an illegitimate child in St Mary Major	Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1563 – 1711, p.35.  Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1563 -1729, p.52. Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 2 Baptisms 1561 - 1738 [no page number].
Edward Burnell	lower	Is the father of Grace and Joan baptized in the parish of Holy Trinity	Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1563 – 1711, pp.40 and 43.
Robert Clark	middle	2/4/1604 gains his freedom of the city as a baker	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.111.
Thomas Collins	middle	6/9/1574 baptized in the parish of St Mary Major  13/9/1601 marries Susanna Rainsby in the parish of St Kerrian (aged 26)  8/7/1601, 13/9/1603, 5/2/1606, 25/3/1608, 8/10/1610 baptizes 5 children and 30/5/1610, 23/10/1610 buries 2 of them	Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 2 Baptisms 1561 – 1738 [no page number].  Nesbit, Exeter: St Kerrian Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages, Baptisms and Burials 1558 - 1753, p.6.  Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 2 Baptisms 1561 – 1738 [no page number].  Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 4 Burials 1561 – 1724 [no page number].

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
Humphrey Collipress	middle	<p>23/2/1581, 3/10/1585 baptizes 2 children in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>5/4/1584 buries a child in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>17/7/1583 he is a debtor of Nicholas Glanfield</p> <p>14/9/1585 he gains his freedom of the city, his master is John Geane</p> <p>1593 he is bound over to keep the peace at the city quarter sessions</p> <p>1594 he provides surety at the city quarter sessions for William ?Tamley</p> <p>10/4/1599 he is buried in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 2 Baptisms 1561 – 1738, [no page number].</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 4 Burials 1561 – 1724 [no page number].</p> <p>Juddery, Exeter Orphan's Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 33.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.102.</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 36 image 7, Eliz 36 image 8.</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 4 Burials 1561 – 1724 [no page number].</p>
Robert Colman	middle	<p>7/4/1560 appraises the inventory of Thomas Gregg</p> <p>12/10/1563 Is named as Master of his occupation in the Chamber Act Book</p>	<p>Juddery, Exeter Orphan's Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 1.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/4, pp.227-8.</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
Robert Combe	middle	<p>20/6/1575 he gains his freedom as a baker</p> <p>7/8/1578 he buries his wife Rabidge in the parish of St Thomas</p> <p>He provides surety at the city quarter sessions in 1590, 1593-4 for William Channon, weaver, John Hawkins, sleymaker, John Sellack, tucker and Robert Manning, baker</p> <p>He baptizes and buries Joan in the parish of Holy Trinity</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.92.</p> <p>Ormeston, Exeter: St Thomas Parish Register Vol 1 1576-1672 [no page number].</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 33 image 1, Eliz 36 image 4, Eliz 36 image 7, Eliz 37 image 11.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1563 – 1711, p.27.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1563 -1729, p.44.</p>
John Courtis	middle	<p>12/11/1565 gains his freedom of the city as a baker by succession from his father Roger Courtis</p> <p>6/3/1574 buries employee John and baptizes three children in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>13/12/1582 is a beneficiary and executor of his father's will</p> <p>3/5/1603 is buried in the parish of Holy Trinity</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.87.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1563 -1729, pp.14 and 56.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Exeter Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, W23.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1563 – 1711, pp.4, 7, 8 and 9.</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
Roger Courtis	middle	See biography 16	
Henry Dabinet	middle	See biography 17	
Emmanuel Driver	middle	<p>3/1/1560 is baptized in the parish of St Kerrian</p> <p>29/9/1586 gains his freedom of the city as a baker, age 26, his master is Edward Ward</p> <p>He is a musketeer in the 1587/8 muster</p> <p>20/7/1588 he is a witness to the nuncupative will of John Young</p>	<p>Nesbit, Exeter: St Kerrian Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages, Baptisms and Burials 1558 - 1753, p.1.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.99.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Misc Roll 73, f.1.</p> <p>TNA, PROB 11/73, image ref 66.</p>
George Elliot	middle	<p>29/9/1569 gains his freedom of the city</p> <p>22/11/1571 is a creditor to Alan Marks, cook</p> <p>1576 and 1595 provides surety at the city quarter sessions for John France, labourer, John Mead, weaver and Thomas Bucknell, tailor.</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.89.</p> <p>Juddery, Exeter Orphans Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 21.</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 19 image 8, Eliz 38 image 2.</p>
Nicholas Erron	upper	See biography 18	
John Eveleigh	middle	<p>8/1/1584 baptized in the parish of Heavitree</p> <p>16/2/1604, 14/7/1606, 30/1/1609 is the father of three children baptized in the parish of St Thomas</p> <p>1607 gains his freedom of the city as a baker</p>	<p>Nesbit, Exeter: Heavitree Parish Register Vol Baptisms 1555 – 1695, p.22.</p> <p>Ormeston, Exeter: St Thomas Parish Register Vol 1 1576-1672 [no page numbers].</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.113.</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
Thomas Filmore	middle	See biography 19	
Richard Ford uninidividuable	middle	1577 bound over to keep the peace, sureties provided by Walter Bernard, tailor and Richard Priddis, saddler	DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 20 image 2, Eliz 20 image 5.
Roger Ford	middle	<p>1569 is a harquebusier</p> <p>29/9/1583 gains his freedom of the city as a baker</p> <p>15/9/1583, 23/12/1586, 23/12/1598 baptizes 3 children in the parishes of St Mary Major and Holy Trinity, 26/9/1590, 29/9/1590 buries two of them</p> <p>13/9/1585 marries Elizabeth Macey in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>1588 his widowed mother is awarded a place in an almshouse</p> <p>1590-1609 he is a jurer three times at the city quarter sessions and provides surety for John Smith, baker, Tristram Standlake, baker, Elizabeth Beardsley, Nicholas Wills, plumber, [illegible] butcher, Richard Beardsley, tailor, Joan Land, Roger Wells, tailor, Katharine Wells, Richard Wilkins.</p>	<p>Stoate and Howard, <i>Devon Muster Rolls</i>, p.247.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.97.</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 2 Baptisms 1561 – 1738 [no page number]. Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1563 -1729, pp. 32 and 33.</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages 1561 – 1837 [no page number].</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/5, p.288.</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 33 image 2, Eliz 34 image 4, Eliz 36 image 3, Eliz 36 image 4, Eliz 36 image 5, Eliz 37 image 5, Eliz 38 image 2, Eliz 38 image 14, Eliz 41 image 6, Eliz 41 image 9 and Jas 7 image 3.</p>



Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
		<p>1593 he is valued at 20s land for the lay subsidy in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>1593 he holds a garden in the parish of Holy Trinity with his wife Elizabeth and daughter Jane</p> <p>23/12/1598 he is the godfather of Isabel Light</p> <p>1602 he is valued at £3 goods in the lay subsidy in the parish of Holy Trinity</p>	<p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.74.</p> <p>Harte, Schopp and Tapley-Soper, <i>Description of the Citie of Excester</i>, pp. 673-763.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1563 – 1711, p.36.</p> <p>Hoskins, <i>Seventeenth Century Exeter</i>, p.3.</p>
William Freer	middle	<p>1556-1566 baptizes five children and buries three in the parish of St Thomas, 30/11/1575 buries his wife Nicole 16/6/1577 marries Richard Taylor 1580-82 baptizes two more children 6/1/1602 is buried in the parish of St Thomas</p> <p>1565 is a debtor of Edmund Whetcombe</p> <p>1569 Sells property in AHOW to John Hewett, cordwainer in the tenure of Robert Freer, John Ector, John Stansby and Allen Marks [PIOT 127]</p>	<p>Ormeston, Exeter: St Thomas Parish Register Vol 1 1576-1672, pp. 4, 5, 6, 11,12, 45, 49, 59 and 80.</p> <p>Juddery, Exeter Orphans Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 4.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.20.</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
John Fry	middle	<p>1582-1587 baptizes two children in the parish of St Edmund</p> <p>24/1/1597 gains his freedom as a baker, Christopher Heathfield is his master</p> <p>18/7/1609 buries his wife Jane in the parish of St Edmund</p>	<p>Nesbit, Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1571 – 1837, pp.6 and 9.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.106.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1571-1837, p.23.</p>
John Geane	middle	See biography 24	
Nicholas Geoffrey	middle	<p>1596 Margaret Pitford, daughter of John is buried 'out of Nicholas Geoffrey's house' in Holy Trinity.</p> <p>1596-1610 baptizes three children in the parish of Heavitree</p> <p>8/1/1610 gains his freedom of the city as a baker, Peter Vilvaine is his master</p>	<p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1563 -1729, p.46.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Heavitree Parish Register Vol Baptisms 1555 – 1695, pp.33, 35, 37, 39 and 43.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.115.</p>
Nicholas Glanfield	middle	See biography 26	
Thomas Gregg	middle	See biography 29	
John Gunstone	middle	<p>25/7/1575 gains his freedom of the city as a baker, Nicholas Gunstone his father (deceased) is his master</p> <p>30/9/1576 he marries Joan Marsh in the parish of St Paul and baptizes two children there by 1610</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.92.</p> <p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers Vol II AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul Exeter', pp. 158, 159 and 351.</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
Nicholas Gunstone	middle	<p>29/9/1559 gains his freedom of the city as a baker</p> <p>29/6/1563 buries daughter Alice</p> <p>25/7/1575 he is master to his son John</p> <p>12/10/1563 he is listed as Master of his occupation</p> <p>4/8/1564 he is a jurer at the trial of Alexander Smith for incontinent living</p> <p>23/5/1570 he is buried in the parish of St Paul</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.83.</p> <p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.435.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.92.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book B1/4, pp.227-228.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book B1/4, p.260.</p> <p>Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.436.</p>
Richard Halstaff unindividuable	middle	<p>10/7/1583 buries daughter Margaret in the parish of St Thomas</p> <p>28/8/1592 gains his freedom of the city as a baker</p> <p>1592 provides surety at the city quarter sessions for Thomas Rydon, tucker</p>	<p>Ormeston, Exeter: St Thomas Parish Register Vol 1 1576-1672, p.51.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.103.</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 35 image 4.</p>
Christopher Heathfield	middle	<p>7/8/1592 gains his freedom of the city as a baker, his master is Nicholas Erron with whom he served six years.</p> <p>1593-4 he provides surety at the city quarter sessions for Christopher Halstaff, butcher</p> <p>24/1/1597 is master to baker John Fry</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.103.</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 36 image 4, Eliz 37 image 9.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.106.</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
John Humphrey	middle	13/10/1602 gains his freedom as a baker	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.110.
Edward Humphrey	lower	1602-1609 baptizes three sons and buries one and is described as a baker	Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1563 – 1711, pp.43, 48 and 56.  Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1563 -1729, p.5.
John Jeby	middle	<p>29/9/1561 gains his freedom as a baker</p> <p>18/6/1564 marries Margery Dumpane in the parish of St Mary Arches</p> <p>24/7/1566, 11/9/1568, baptizes two sons and 30/8/1565, 25/7/1566 buries two in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>13/7/1572 marries Judith Foxwell in the parish of St Mary Major</p> <p>28/4/1573, 6/9/1574, 4/7/1576, 22/6/1578, 28/6/1579, 22/7/1580, 2/10/1581, 7/2/1583, 24/9/1584, 13/1/1587 he baptizes 10 children in the parish of St Mary Major and 26/7/1588 buries one of them in the parish of St Thomas</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.85.</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Arches Parish Register Vol 2 Marriages 1538 -1837 [no page number].</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages 1561 – 1837 [no page numbers].</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 2 Baptisms 1561 – 1738 [no page numbers].</p> <p>Ormeston, Exeter: St Thomas Parish Register Vol 1 1576-1672, p.52.</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
John Jeby		1574 is bound over to keep the peace at the city quarter sessions with sureties provided by Nicholas Rowe and Roger Connett	DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 17 image 4.
Richard Larrell	middle	See biography 43	
Robert Landon	middle	18/8/1589 gains his freedom of the city as a baker, his master is Nicholas Erron	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.101.
John Manning unindividuable	middle	27/3/1609 gains his freedom of the city as a baker, his master is John Baker	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.114.
Robert Manning	middle	17/11/1594 is bound over to keep the peace at the quarter sessions, surety provided by Robert Combe  30/5/1602 marries Katharine Bishop and baptizes son Robert in the parish of St Edmund	DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 37 image 11.  Nesbit, Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages 1572-1837, p.8.  Nesbit, Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1571 – 1837, p.19.
Henry Marker	middle	27/12/1602 baptizes Peter in the parish of AHGS  6/2/1603 marries Ursula Liddon in the parish of AHGS  29/9/1603 gains his freedom of the city as a baker  14/2/1604 Ursula Marker widow baptizes son Thomas in the parish of AHGS	Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', pp.3 and 23.  Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.110.  Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', pp. 24
Robert Matthew	middle	See biography 49	

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
Silvester Maunder	middle	<p>1564 is mentioned in his father Henry's inventory and described as being 'with John Barstaple'</p> <p>16/12/1583 gains his freedom of the city as a baker, apprentice of Peter Vilvaine</p> <p>28/10/1583 marries widow Alley Glanfield in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>27/10/1584 baptizes Joan in the parish of Holy Trinity and buries her on 15/4/1591 aged 5 years 6 months</p> <p>22/6/1589 buries an unnamed daughter in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>29/12/1590 baptizes Katharine in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>31/8/1593 baptizes Dorothy in the parish of Holy Trinity and buries her 30/6/1596 aged 2 years 10 months</p> <p>29/10/1598 baptizes Elizabeth in the parish of Holy Trinity and buries her 23/10/1602 aged nearly 4 years.</p> <p>7/10/1601 is godfather to Katharine Verlong</p> <p>1586 is valued on £3 goods in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>17/11/1600 he provides surety for John Waye, yeoman with Henry Dabinet</p>	<p>Juddery, Exeter Orphans Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 2a.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.98.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 5 Marriages and Banns, p.4</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, pp.18, 24, 28, 35 and 41.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials, pp.29, 38, 46, 55</p> <p>Rowe, <i>Tudor Exeter</i>, p.70.</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 43 image 10.</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
Silvester Maunder		<p>8/9/1601 is a beneficiary of his brother Thomas</p> <p>1602 is valued on £3 goods in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>1603 a tenement is granted to him 'in which he lives' near Southgate rent 26/8</p> <p>1603, 1605-7, 1609-10 is a juror at the city quarter sessions</p>	<p>TNA, PROB 11/98, image ref 732.</p> <p>Hoskins, <i>Exeter in the Seventeenth Century</i>, p.3.</p> <p>Dean &amp; Chapter Exeter, Cathedral Archives D&amp;C 3813, debt account.</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls Jas 3 image 1, Jas 3 image 4, Jas 4 image 2, Jas 5 image 2, Jas 7 image 3, Jas 8 image 3.</p>
Hugh May	middle	See biography 83	
Bartholomew Miller	middle	29/9/1604 gains his freedom of the city as a baker, his master is John Paty	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.111.
John Mountsteven	middle	<p>24/4/1553 holds land including Cowmarsh</p> <p>29/9/1562 is master to Matthew Betty who gains his freedom of the city</p> <p>1564 holds a piece of ground in Southernhay and is described as a baker</p> <p>8/11/1570 Mountsteven family is storing goods for John West, noted in his inventory</p> <p>17/7/1583 a Robert Mountsteven is a debtor of Nicholas Glanfield, baker</p> <p>1599 holds land in St Sidwell</p>	<p>DHC, ECA Ed/M/1090.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p. 85.</p> <p>DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186b, f.10.</p> <p>Juddery, Exeter Orphan's Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCl 17a and 33.</p> <p>Harte, Schopp and Tapley-Soper, <i>Description of the Citie of Excester</i>, pp.673-763.</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
John Paty	middle	<p>8/9/1589 gains his freedom of the city as a baker</p> <p>1589-93 provides surety for Elizabeth Flay, Martin Paty, baker</p> <p>29/9/1604 is master to Bartholomew Miller and John Proctor who gain their freedom of the city</p> <p>4/10/1607 marries Joan Gifford in the parish of St Edmund</p> <p>21/10/1610 baptizes son John in the parish of St Mary Major</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, pp.101, and 111.</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 32 image 1, Eliz 36 image 8.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages 1572-1837, p.8.</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 2 Baptisms 1561 – 1738 [no page number].</p>
Martin Paty	middle	<p>23/5/1597 gains his freedom of the city as a baker</p> <p>1593 is bound over to keep the peace at the city quarter sessions, sureties provided by John Paty, baker and John Alford and again in 1593, sureties provided by Richard Parsons and Thomas Stoning, carpenter.</p> <p>1597 he provides surety for Nicholas Glanfield</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.106.</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, E36/8, E40/3, E40/5.</p>
Richard Paty	lower	<p>7/1/1610 baptizes daughter Mary in the parish of St Sidwell and is listed as a baker</p>	<p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1569 – 1732 [no page number].</p>



Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
John Portbury	middle	10/10/1603 gains his freedom of the city as a baker  17/5/1605 is buried in the parish of St Paul	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.110.  Tapley-Soper, 'Exeter Parish Registers AHGS, St Pancras, St Paul', p.441.
John Proctor	middle	29/9/1604 gains his freedom as a baker, his master is John Paty  30/11/1605 buries daughter Alice in the parish of St Edmund  1609 serves with caliver in the East Quarter trained band  22/10/1610 is bound for £100 in connection with the marriage of Thomas Harbert and Grace Knight, not of Exeter	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.111.  Nesbit, Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1571-1837, p.22.  DHC, ECA Ancient Letters, 136.  Vivian, <i>The Marriage Licences of the Diocese of Exeter</i> , p.17.
John Redwood father and son and Joan Redwood	middle	See biography 62	
Richard Reed	middle	See biography 63	
Antony Ridney	middle	29/9/1602 gains his freedom of the city as a baker	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.110.
Nicholas Rowe Unindividuable	middle	29/9/1560 is the father of Richard gaining his freedom as a skinner by succession to his father Nicholas a baker	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.84.
John Rowland	middle	11/9/1553 gains his freedom as a baker	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.80.

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
George Searell	middle	<p>26/1/1579 gains his freedom as a baker</p> <p>7/11/1581 baptizes Jeremy in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>26/10/1583 baptizes George in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>18/9/1585 baptizes Nicholas in the parish of St Sidwell</p> <p>13/9/1596 marries Agnes Whiddon in the parish of St Edmund</p> <p>21/11/1596 baptizes John in the parish of St Edmund [2 months after marriage]</p> <p>2/6/1599 baptizes Laurence in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>15/11/1599 baptizes John in the parish of St Edmund</p> <p>8/7/1600 is godfather to Henry Whiddon in the parish of Holy Trinity</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.94.</p> <p>Nesbit Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, p.15.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials, p.52.</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms [no page number].</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages, p.6.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, p.16.</p> <p>Nesbit Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, p.37.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, p.18.</p> <p>Nesbit Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, p.40.</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
		<p>4/4/1596 is godfather to George Lynn in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>7/5/1598 is godfather to William Sanders in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>7/5/1598 baptizes Katharine in the parish of Holy Trinity and buries her 8/4/1600 aged 1 year 11 months</p>	<p>Nesbit Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, p.31.</p> <p>Nesbit Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, p.34.</p> <p>Nesbit Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, p.34 and Burials p.53.</p>
George Searell		<p>15/7/1583 appraises the inventory of Nicholas Glanfield</p> <p>27/8/1583 has a servant who kills tailor Lewis Glavell with his rapier</p> <p>17/11/1584 and 1593 is a juror at the city quarter sessions</p> <p>1586 is valued on £5 goods in the parish of Holy Trinity</p> <p>1587/8 is a caliverman in the military musters</p> <p>1588 is a subscriber to the Armada ship money levy</p> <p>1595 is named as a former tenant of a tenement in Southgate</p>	<p>Juddery, Exeter Orphans Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 33.</p> <p>HMC, Report on the Records of the City of Exeter (letter 88), p.57.</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 27 image 4 and Eliz 36 image 1.</p> <p>Rowe, Tudor Exeter, p. 70.</p> <p>DHC, ECA Misc Roll 73, f.1.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book B1/5, p. 1c.</p> <p>DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book B1/5, p.321.</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
		<p>1593-5 is valued on £3 goods in the parish of St Kerrian</p> <p>1600 is a defendant with John Lant for non-payment of wheat</p> <p>1603 is valued on £5 goods in the parish of Holy Trinity</p>	<p>Rowe, Tudor Exeter, p.75.</p> <p>TNA, C2/Eliz/B16/42.</p> <p>Hoskins, <i>Exeter in the Seventeenth Century</i>, p.3.</p>
John Smith Unindividuable	middle	<p>19/9/1580 gains his freedom as a baker</p> <p>1590 is a jurer at the city quarter sessions</p> <p>1591 is bound over the keep the peace with sureties provided by Roger Ford and Edward Ward, bakers</p>	<p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.95.</p> <p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 33 image 6, Eliz 34 image 4.</p>
Tristram Standlake	lower	<p>1591 is bound over to keep the peace with sureties provided by Roger Ford and John Smith, bakers</p>	<p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 34 image 4.</p>
Richard Stone	middle	<p>10/7/1573 is baptized in the parish of St Sidwell</p> <p>10/9/1592 he marries Thomasine in the parish of St Sidwell</p> <p>6/5/1593 he baptizes William in the parish of St Sidwell</p> <p>18/1/1596 he marries Grace Bartholomew in the parish of St Sidwell</p>	<p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1569 – 1732 [no page number].</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 3 Baptisms and Marriages 1538 -1812 [no page number].</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 4 Burials 1569 – 1772 [no page numbers].</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 3 Baptisms and Marriages 1538 -1812 and Burials [no page numbers].</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
		<p>1597 is bound over to keep the peace with sureties provided by William Alford baker and John Waye, musician. He is described as being of St Sidwell [aged 24]</p> <p>29/4/1604, 1/5/1604 he baptizes and buries 2 sons in the parish of St Sidwell</p>	<p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 40 image 2.</p> <p>Fursdon, Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 3 Baptisms and Marriages 1538 -1812 [no page number].</p>
James Taylor	middle	See biography 76	
John Venner	middle	<p>1/12/1571 baptized in the parish of St Thomas</p> <p>29/9/1600 gains his freedom of the city as a baker, his master is Peter Vilvaine [aged 28]</p> <p>27/2/1604 oversees will of Thomas Birdall</p>	<p>Ormeaton, Exeter: St Thomas Parish Register Vol 1 1576-1672, p.8.</p> <p>Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i>, p.109.</p> <p>TNA, PROB 11/113, image ref 873.</p>
Peter Vilvaine	upper	See biography 81	
Stephen Vilvaine	upper	See biography 82	
Thomas Wade	middle	<p>1591 he provides surety for Francis Taylor, yeoman at the city quarter sessions</p> <p>29/7/1593 he baptizes Edward in the parish of Holy Trinity, described as a baker</p> <p>1606 he is a churchwarden of St John Bow</p>	<p>DHC, ECA N13-09 Quarter Session Rolls, Eliz 34 image 2.</p> <p>Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1563 – 1711, p.28.</p> <p>DHC, DD36773.</p>

Name	Chorus level	Life events	References
Henry Wall	lower	14/9/1600 marries Wilmot Pitts in the parish of Holy Trinity  3/2/1603 buries Dorothy and is described as a baker  14/4/1605 baptizes Elizabeth in the parish of Holy Trinity	Nesbit, Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 5 Marriages and Banns 1573-1754, p.11.  Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials 1563 -1729, p.55.  Nesbit, Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1563 – 1711, p.46.
Edward Ward	middle	See biography 84	
Richard Ward	middle	1/11/1596 gains his freedom as a baker, the son of Edward	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.106.
Laurence Ward	middle	7/7/1584 baptized, son of Thomas in the parish of St Mary Major  20/8/1604 gains his freedom of the city as a baker [aged 20]	Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 2 Baptisms 1561 – 1738 [no page number].  Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.111.
Thomas Ward	middle	29/9/1604 gains his freedom of the city as a baker, by succession to his father Edward  16/9/1610 is buried in the parish of St Mary Major	Rowe and Jackson, <i>Exeter Freeman</i> , p.111.  Fursdon, Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 4 Burials 1561 – 1724 [no page number].
John West unindividuable	middle	See biography 87	

**Table 6.8: New entrants to the trade of baker** (source: Study MD)

<b>Decade</b>	<b>Numbers of bakers gaining their freedom</b>
1550-1559	5
1560-1569	7
1570-1579	4
1580-1589	7
1590-1599	5
1600-1610	13

**Table 6.9: Relative wealth of bakers 1557-1602** (Source: Rowe, *Tudor Exeter* and Hoskins, *Exeter in the Seventeenth Century*).

Shaded areas represent where individuals are known to have died. PA = average (mean) parish subsidy value, *italics indicate same as or lower than PA payment by individuals*

Name	Biography	Lay subsidy 1557	1577	1586	1593-1595	1602
Thomas Gregg	Biography 29	£30 PA £14				
Stephen Vilvaine	Biography 82	£18 PA £10				
John Redwood Joan Redwood	Biography 62	<i>£5 PA £14</i>	<i>£3 PA £5</i>	<i>£3 PA £4.8</i>		
Nicholas Erron	Biography 18		£8 PA £6	£12 PA £7.25		
Henry Dabinet	Biography 17		<i>£3 PA £3</i>	<i>£3 PA £3.5</i>	<i>£3 PA £3</i>	£3 PA £2.5
Matthew Betty	Biography 4			<i>£3 PA £4.5</i>		
George Searell	Table 46			£5 PA £4.5		
Peter Vilvaine	Biography 81			£6 PA £5.2		
William Alford	Table 46			20s land		
Edward Ward	Biography 84			<i>£3 PA £7.25</i>		
John Geane	Biography 24			£6 PA £5.9		
Richard Addis	Biography 1			<i>£3 PA £4.1</i>	£4 PA £2.4	£4 PA £2.8
Roger Ford	Table 46				<i>£1 PA £3.8</i>	<i>£3 PA £3</i>
Silvester Maunder	Table 46			<i>£3 PA £4.5</i>		<i>£3 PA £3</i>
Richard Reed	Biography 63				<i>£3 PA £5.9</i>	
45 other bakers are not valued for lay subsidies and 3 are but are unindividuable						



**Table 6.10: Bakers with inventories** (source: Study MD. Figures in italics show lay subsidy valuations).

<b>Name, parish and date of inventory</b>	<b>Value of inventory</b>  <i>Tax value in italics</i>	<b>Number of rooms/lofts/outbuildings</b>	<b>Inventory reference</b>	<b>Will</b>
Thomas Gregg, St Kerrian, 1560	c£498 10s 8d net <i>£30 in 1557</i>	11	OCI 1	1560
Robert Matthew, Holy Trinity, 1564	£34 net	4	OCI 3	1564
James Taylor, St Mary Steps?, 1566	£37 16s 10d net <i>£6 13s 2d 1557</i>	12	OCI 9	
John West, Holy Trinity, 1570	£37 net	12	OCI 17a	
Nicholas Glanfield, Holy Trinity, 1583	c£81 net	10	OCI 33	1583
Joan Redwood, St Kerrian, 1587	c£163 8s 10d net <i>£5 in 1557</i>	14	OCI 37	1587
Matthew Betty, Holy Trinity. ?year	£38 16s 5d net <i>£3 in 1586</i>	3	OCI 41	1589
Richard Larrell, St George, 1595	£42 3s 6d net	7	OCI 59	
Henry Dabinet, St Mary Steps, 1606	£113 net	9	DHC ECA Book 142 f.173-4	1604
Thomas Filmore, Holy Trinity, 1610	£137 net	5	DHC ECA Book 143 f.79	1610

**Table 6.11: Selected material culture in inventories and wills (Source: see individual biographies)**

Tabled by chorus status, then alphabetically, women last. I = inventory appraisal date; individuals are grouped by chorus layer.

Name	Armour	Sanitary arrangements	Bibles and Books	Animals	Ready money, plate, jewels	No of household spaces	Debts, good, bad and owing	Funeral costs
Thomas Bird I 6/9/1577 Draper/tailor Upper (biography 5)	1 corslett 1 pike 1 'bar' and sheaf of arrows 6 'burdois skynnes'	1 close stool of rods	A testament	1 horse, saddles with other stuff 1 pig 6 cattle	£30P	18	£470 G £142 B £191 O	
Richard Chaff, I 17/6/1596 Yeoman Upper (biography 11a)					<i>P in his will</i>		£5 B £5 O	£7
John Follett, I 20/8/1589 Merchant Upper (biography 21)	1 halberd 1 corslet 1 almain rivets 1 musket 1 sheaf of arrows 2 headpieces	1 bedpan	1 bible 1 little Bible 1 great bible (will)	2 pigs	£19 M £10 P	8	£1 G £23 O but many G&B uncalcul-ated	£19 M £10 P
Hilary Galley, I 13/11/1601 Merchant Upper (biography 22)	1 cuirass 1 halberd 1 musket 1 caliver 2 flasks 2 touchboxes 3 swords match, hanging and bullets 3 headpieces	2 chamber pots 1 bedpan			£10 M £7 P	8	£181 G £332 O	

Name	Armour	Sanitary arrangements	Bibles and Books	Animals	Ready money, plate, jewels	No of household spaces	Debts, good, bad and owing	Funeral costs
Walter Horsey, I 14/12/1597 Merchant Upper (biography 37)	1 musket 1 corslet 1 halberd 1 bundle of match 1 mail coat 1 sword 6lb gunpowder	1 bedpan	2 bibles	1 horse 1 saddle	£764 M £11 P	10	£520 G £63 B £42 O	£100
William Lant I 25/5/1569 Tailor Upper (biography 42)	2 Welsh hooks 1 pike 1 corslet		A bible in English An old communion book	1 horse an old saddle, a horse comb, a headstall and raines	£21P £9 M	12	£95 G&B	15s
Richard Reynolds, I 20/6/1592 Merchant Upper (biography 65)	1 corslet 1 platted leather jack 1 musket 'a hamper' 1 two-hand sword 1 target 1 battleaxe 1 welshhook 1 bow arrows 2 quiffs a staff with a pike in the end a cudgel	1 bedpan		1 horse a bit and a snaffell 1 saddle with furniture, boots and spurs	£263 M £31 P		£1084G £497 B	

Name	Armour	Sanitary arrangements	Bibles and Books	Animals	Ready money, plate, jewels	No of household spaces	Debts, good, bad and owing	Funeral costs
Matthew Betty, I 1590-1591 Baker Middle (biography 4)							£32 O	
Edmund Cook I 17/12/1599 Skinner/furrier Middle (biography 13)	1 caliver 1 almain rivet 1 brown bill	2 chamber pots			£27M £13P	10	£43 G 40s B	
Thomas Cook I 16/5/1606 Merchant Middle (biography 14)					£48P	11	£1358 G £420 B £unclear but over £1k	
Henry Dabinet I 27/1/1606 Baker Middle (biography 17)	2 calivers 1 sword 1 dagger 1 bow 1 sheaf of arrows match 1 buckler 1 halberd 2 morions			2 pigs 1 piece of bacon 2 fitches of bacon	£19M £15P	12	£2?B	£5

Name	Armour	Sanitary arrangements	Bibles and Books	Animals	Ready money, plate, jewels	No of household spaces	Debts, good, bad and owing	Funeral costs
Thomas Filmore, I 17/6/1610 Baker Middle (biography 19)	1 bastard musket 1 headpiece 1 flask 1 touchbox 1 sword 1 dagger			1 horse, 1 side saddle, 1 pack saddle, 1 saddle and furniture 7 pigs 1 flitch bacon	£4M	5	£6 B £38 O	
William Flay I 3/2/1591 Weaver Middle (biography 20)	1 caliver 1 halberd 1 black bill		A bible a statute book	1 pig	13s P £12 M	5	£170 G £84 B	
Henry Gandy, I 10/4/1609 brewer Middle (biography 23)	1 musket 1 rapier 1 dagger		2 bibles with other books	14 pigs	£74M £11P	8	£307 G £45 B £59 O 20s pan in pawn	£3
Humphrey Gilbert, I 19/1/1605 Soapmaker Middle (biography 25)	20s worth armour		1 bible	4 cattle	£16M		£144 G	

Name	Armour	Sanitary arrangements	Bibles and Books	Animals	Ready money, plate, jewels	No of household spaces	Debts, good, bad and owing	Funeral costs
Nicholas Glanfield, I 17/7/1583 Baker Middle (biography 26)	1 black bill 1 flask 1 touchbox 2 'skayners'			1 horse, a pack saddle, a hackney saddle, a pair of panniers 5 pigs 2 hens	£6P	11	£89 G £23B £19 O	30s
Thomas Gregg I 7/4/1560 Baker Middle (biography 29)	1 sword 1 woodknife Rusty almain rivets 3 salletts 4 bills 1 rusty two-hand sword 2 old skeynes				£311 M £82P	11	£56 G&B	
William Hellings, I 18/10/1603 Cook Middle (biography 34)					<i>P in will</i>		£22 B	£5
John Hill, I 19/6/1604 Tailor Middle (biography 36)					32s P		40s G 40s B	30s
John Hundaller, I undated, c1599 tailor Middle (Biography 38)				2 hens		3	£128? B £43? O	8s

Name	Armour	Sanitary arrangements	Bibles and Books	Animals	Ready money, plate, jewels	No of household spaces	Debts, good, bad and owing	Funeral costs
George Hunt, I 1565-6 Draper Middle (biography 38a)							£174 G £81 B £91 O	12s
Richard Larrell I 11/11/1595 Baker, middle? <i>Inventory only</i> (biography 43)			His books	1 horse with furniture 3 pigs		7		
Robert Maddock, I 30/5/1604 Tucker Tucker (biography 45)			<i>Book of Martyrs (will)</i>		?M £20 P	8	£137 G £25 B £109 O	£20
Robert Matthew, I 30/8/1564 Baker Middle (biography 49)	Yew bow 18 arrows			1 horse, 1 saddle	12sM £7P	5	20s B	
Richard Mawdett, I 17/1/1593 Merchant Middle (biography 51)	Pair almain rivets 3 bills 2 poll axes 1 caliver 1 sword 1 dagger 1 woodknife 2 old bucklers 1 sheaf of arrows 1 pike	1 bedpan	1 old bible 3 other books		£40M £18P	7	£109 G £69 B	

Name	Armour	Sanitary arrangements	Bibles and Books	Animals	Ready money, plate, jewels	No of household spaces	Debts, good, bad and owing	Funeral costs
Richard Mogridge, I 17/8/1576 Cutler Middle (biography 52)	1 poleaxe 1 quilted jacket [plus shop stock]	2 close stools 1 close chair	certain books 1 bible other books		£3P	8	£57 G £43 O	
Roger Phipps, I 3/10/1605 Merchant Middle (biography 56)	1 corslet 1 pike 1 sword 1 dagger 1 caliver 1 rapier 1 pistol		Framed map Books 1 map		£9M £124 in ryalls £4P	5?	£338 G £156 O 13s pawn	£6
John Pley, I 14/3/1609 Merchant Middle (biography 58)					£13P	6	£350 G £38 B £56 O	£10
Robert Prouze, I 14/12/1607 Tailor Middle (biography 61)			1 old bible 1 testament 2 psalm books	2 horses with their furniture	£10M £5 P	7	£29 G £2 B £33 O	
Arnold Reynolds, I 30/9/1570 Cordwainer Middle, alien (biography 64)					£332 in various denominations		£13 G	



Name	Armour	Sanitary arrangements	Bibles and Books	Animals	Ready money, plate, jewels	No of household spaces	Debts, good, bad and owing	Funeral costs
Owen Singleton, 1 31/5/1602 Barber Middle (biography 70)	1 musket		books		£7P	5	£5 O	
Thomas Stoning, 1 3/5/1609 carpenter Middle (biography 74)	1 halberd 1 caliver 1 sword	5 chamber pots						
Henry Taylor, 1 3/4/1606 weaver Middle (biography 75)		4 chamber pots		2 hens 2 pigs cattle			£2 O	
James Taylor 117/12/1566 Baker, middle? <i>Inventory only</i> (biography 76)					£8P	12	£3 G&B	
William Totell, 1 1609 Merchant Middle (biography 78)	1 caliver 2 swords 2 daggers 1 crossbow		2 bibles 12 other books		13s M £3P	7	£210 G £94 B £164 O	£2

Name	Armour	Sanitary arrangements	Bibles and Books	Animals	Ready money, plate, jewels	No of household spaces	Debts, good, bad and owing	Funeral costs
John Trosse, I 4/6/1605 merchant Middle (biography 79)	1 caliver 1 touchbox with match 1 flask 3 halberds 1 headpiece 2 swords 1 dagger powder and shot	1 close stool  1 bedpan	Books Book of Martyrs		£43M £21P	6	£2 G £11 B £70 O	£5
John Webber, I 28/11/1610 Merchant Middle (biography 86)	1 musket 1 corslet without pike		1 bible other books		£11M £12P	9	£186 G £58 B £180 O	
John West I 8/11/1570 Baker, middle? <i>Inventory only</i> (biography 87)	1 bow 1 skull 13 arrows a sheaf of arrows	2 chamber pots		2 horses, a hackney saddle and a bridle, horse apparel	£10P	12	34s G £46 B £7 O	13s
Edmund Whetcombe I 15/6/1565 Merchant Middle (biography 89)	1 pair almain rivets half a sheaf of arrows			1 horse with saddle	£15P	7	£230 G £81 B £172 O	£10

Name	Armour	Sanitary arrangements	Bibles and Books	Animals	Ready money, plate, jewels	No of household spaces	Debts, good, bad and owing	Funeral costs
Richard Wills, I 26/9/1593 Dyer Middle (biography 92)	2 corslets 1 pike 1 pair almain rivets 2 calivers 1 morion 4 swords 2 daggers 1 halberd 1 bow 1 sheaf of arrows		2 bibles	2 horses with pack saddles and furniture 7 pigs 4 flitches of bacon 4 cattle	£151M £22 P	11	£145 G £291 B £161 O	£12
Thomas Withycombe, I 25/8/1601 Goldsmith Middle (biography 94)	2 swords 1 birding piece 1 flask 1 touchbox		1 small bible other little books		£19M		£3 G	
Joan Redwood I 27/5/1587 Widow Middle (biography 62)	2 pair almain rivets 2 bills			3 pigs 5 hens	£14P	16	£50 G&B	
Joan Heathfield I --/1603 Widow Middle? (biography 33)	1 caliver 1 flask 1 touchbox 1 headpiece		1 old bible	20sM £9P		£110 G £11 B £16 O	£10	20sM £9P

**Table 6.12: timespans between bakers' burials and appraisals**

(Source: study database)

<b>Name</b>	<b>Burial date</b>	<b>Appraisal date</b>	<b>Timespan</b>
Thomas Gregg	2 <sup>nd</sup> May 1559	7 <sup>th</sup> April 1560	11 months
Thomas Filmore	26 <sup>th</sup> April 1610	17 <sup>th</sup> June 1610	1.5 months
Matthew Betty	7 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1590	Feb 1591 latest	c.3 months at most
James Taylor	3 <sup>rd</sup> Dec 1566	17 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1566	2 weeks
Nicholas Glanfield	30 <sup>th</sup> June 1583	17 <sup>th</sup> July 1583	2 weeks
John West	No date		
Henry Dabinet	No date		
Robert Matthew	No date		
Richard Larrell	No date		

**Table 7.1: Men's wills and inventories** (source: study MD and see individual biographies).  
W = Will, B = Burial, I = Inventory dates; individuals listed by chorus layer, then alphabetically

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Thomas Bird W 15/6/1576 B -- I 6/9/1577 (biography 5)	draper	Upper	52	Debts to be first deducted Wife = 1/3 part goods, residue and executrix Daughters (1,2) = 1/3 part goods between them and to each other if one dies before marriage Remaining 1/3 = funerals and legacies (unspecified) Overseers and witnesses = men Inventory £135 18s 11d net full inventory
Richard Chaff, W 6/5/1596 B 12/5/1596 I 17/6/1596 (biography 11a)	yeoman	?	u	Poor = cash Brothers (1, 2) = goods Nieces (1,2,) = cash Nephew (1) = goods Nieces (3,4,5) Nephew (2) = cash Nephew (3) = cash for his education in a trade Wife = use of property, and after to heirs [wife is pregnant] but if no heirs, to his nephews, residue and is executrix Brother (3) = goods Other nephews/nieces = cash maidservant = cash; Godchildren = cash Overseers = men; Inventory £22 16s 10d account only

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
John Follett, W 8/1/1587 Probate 9/10/1589 I 20/8/1589 (biography 21)	merchant	Upper	41	Poor = cash Son (1) = goods Son (2) = goods and cash Daughter (1) = goods and cash (and late mother's linen) Daughter (2) = goods and cash (and late mother's linen) Daughter (3) = property after death of parents, cash Wife = residue and executrix Overseers = men Inventory uncalculable but full inventory
Hilary Galley, W 16/3/1600 B 29/8/1601 I 13/11/1601 (biography 22)	merchant	Upper	47	Poor = cash; Men acquaintance (1) = property, cash at 21 (via men acquaintance (2) who will make use of it meanwhile) Grandchildren = cash; Men acquaintance (3) = cash Maidservant = cash, and occupation of property paying rent Wife = occupation of property paying rent, if not happy then 1/3 of use of lands during her life and no more, is executrix or if not, then daughter (2) if old enough or if not, then son in law Daughter (1) = occupation of property paying rent after mother's death; Son of son in law (grandson) = property Residue = divided into 1/3 to wife and 1/3 each to daughters (1,2) or if wife dies then 1/2 each to daughters Overseers and witnesses = men; Inventory £190 net full inventory

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Walter Horsey, W 3/10/1597 B 9/10/1597 I 14/12/1597 (biography 37)	merchant	Upper	41	Poor = cash Wife = remainder of two leases, residue and is executrix Daughters (1) and (2) = remainder of 1 lease each after wife dies Daughters(1,2,3,4) cash over and above their portion of his goods when 21 or married, share out if any of them dies Mother = clothes Sister-in-law = clothes Men acquaintances = clothes, cash Witnesses = men Inventory c. £2464 net full inventory
William Lant W – B – I 26/5/1569 (biography 42)	Tailor	Upper	u	Poor = cash Female acquaintance (1,2,3,4,5) = clothes Female acquaintance (6) = cash Male acquaintance (1, 2) = goods Male acquaintance (3, 4) = clothes Male acquaintance (Tailor's Hall) = goods Male relative (1) = cash Male relative (2) = clothes son = goods; daughters (1,2,3) cash Children = residue; overseers = men + ?ungendered gossips Inventory £125 net full inventory

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Richard Reynolds, W 1/4/1592 B 9/4/1592 I 20/6/1592 (biography 65)	merchant	Upper	39	Sons (1,2) and daughter (1) = 1/3 part of goods, cash divided between them equally at age 21, share out if any of them dies Bridewell project = cash Poor= cash Brother in law = debts cancelled Brother in law's children = cows Brother = debts cancelled, clothes Wife = residue and is executrix Overseers and witnesses = men Inventory c. £1651 net full inventory
Matthew Betty, W 1/10/1589 B7/11/1590 I 1590-1591 (biography 4)	baker	Middle	53	Church = cash Sons (1, 2) = equal cash Daughters (1, 2) = less cash, if any children die their bequest to be divided equally amongst the others wife = residue and is executrix inventory c. £38 net full inventory



Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Edmund Cook W 26/6/1599 B 21/10/1599 I 17/12/1599 (biography 13)	Skinner/furrier	Middle	56	Poor = cash Wife = use of goods, daughter's cash if she dies, use of property, then to married daughter, residue and is executrix Daughter (1) = use of goods after death of wife, cash, use of property and use of property after death of sister Daughter (2, married) = goods, use of property and use of property after sister dies Granddaughter = goods after death of wife and aunt Male relative (1) = use of property Male relative (2) = use of property Female relative = cash Male acquaintance = cash Female acquaintance = use of property Overseers = men Inventory £211 net full inventory
Thomas Cook W 1606 (nunc) B 20/2/1606 I 16/5/1606 (biography 14)	Merchant	Middle	u	Male acquaintance = cash Wife = residue and executrix to divide between his children Bedside witnesses = men and woman Formal witnesses = men Inventory £1716 net full inventory

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Henry Dabinet W --/4/1604 B – I 27/1/1606 (biography 17)	Baker	Middle?	u	Son (1) cash Son (2) cash Daughter (1) cash Poor = cash Son in law = cash, goods Son in law (2) = cash, clothes Son in law (3) = cash Wife = residue and is executrix Overseers = men Inventory c£113 net full inventory
Thomas Filmore, W 20/4/1610 B 26/4/1610 I 17/6/1610 (biography 19)	baker	Middle?	u	Poor = bread Brother in law = rest of lease in dwelling house Wife = all of goods and is executrix Overseers = men Inventory £137 3s net full inventory
William Flay W 6/10/1590 B— I 3/2/1591 (biography 20)	Weaver	Middle	43	Prisons = cash, poor = cash Magdalene = cash Wife = residue and is executrix. Children (1,2,3,4,5,6) = cash, overseers = men; Inventory £138 net full inventory

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Henry Gandy, W 1608 B 2/3/1609 I 10/4/1609 (biography 23)	brewer	Middle?	u	Poor = cash Children (5 sons, 2 daughters) = equal amounts of cash at age or marriage Mother = goods Menservants (1, 2) = cash Servants (2 men, 2 women) = cash Men acquaintance = clothes Servants = cash Wife = residue and executrix Overseers = men Inventory £111 10s 2d net full inventory
Humphrey Gilbert, W 21/10/1605 B 7/11/1605 I 19/1/1605 (biography 25)	Soapmaker ?	Middle	54	Poor = cash Daughter = cash Son (1) = cash Son (2) = cash Wife = residue (within and withoutdoors) and executrix Witnesses = men Inventory £142 10s net full inventory

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Nicholas Glanfield, W 25/6/1583 B 30/6/1583 I 17/7/1583 (biography 26)	baker	Middle	32	Poor = cash Son (1) daughter (1) = cash equally at age or marriage, if one dies then portion goes to the other and after them to his wife Brother = clothes and cash Godchildren = cash Apprentice = cash Wife = residue and executrix Overseers = men; Inventory c. £81 net full inventory
Thomas Gregg W 29/3/1558 B 2/5/1559 I 7/4/1560 (biography 29)	Baker	Middle	u	Church = cash; Poor = cash, bread; Neighbours in parish = cash Son (1) = cash, property fee simple, goods Son (2,3,4) = cash, 2 properties fee simple Daughter (1) = cash, goods; Daughter (2) = cash, lease of stable, residue of goods and is executrix; Sons and daughters not to inherit capital until aged 24 and 19 years old respectively, just the income for their upbringing meanwhile Nieces and nephews = cash; Niece = gold ring Brother = clothes; Brother in law = clothes Female acquaintance (1,2) = cash; Men acquaintance = cash, clothes Overseers and witnesses = men; Inventory c£498 10s 8d net full inventory

<b>Name and year of death</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Chorus layer</b>	<b>Approx. age</b>	<b>Bequests</b>
William Hellings, W 15/8/1603 B – I 18/10/1603 (biography 34)	cook	Middle	39	Daughter = cash at age or when married Mother = cash Goddaughter = goods Godson = goods Wife = residue of leases and goods and is executrix Inventory £136 4s 6d account only
John Hill, W 7/2/1603 B – I 19/6/1604 (biography 36)	taylor	Middle	47?	Daughter (1) = cash and goods Daughter (2) = goods Son (1) = goods Unborn child = cash, if dies to wife Wife = residue and executrix Overseers = men Inventory £43 19s 4d account only
John Hundaller, W 18/9/1599 B – I – undated (biography 38)	Merchant, taylor	Middle	58	Wife = all goods and is executrix Inventory £226 net full inventory (September) or Inventory £8 15s 2d net full inventory (October)

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
George Hunt, W 3/3/1564 Probate 20/10/65 I 1565-6 (biography 38a)	draper	Middle	33	Poor = cash Wife = cash and use of property paying rent Wife's sister = cash Wife's mother = cash Son = residue and executor, if he dies before age, to wife Overseers = men Inventory £78 2s net account only
Robert Maddock, W 12/5/1604 B 20/5/1604 I 30/5/1604 (biography 45)	tucker	Middle	43	Children = 1/3 part plus Sons (1, 2) cash equally Sons (3, 4) larger sum cash equally Daughters (1,2) larger sum cash equally Nephews (1,2) Niece (1) = cash Men acquaintances = cash Servants (men 2, woman 1) = cash Nephew/apprentice = goods (occupational) Wife = residue and executrix; overseers = men Inventory c. £543 uncalculated account only

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Robert Matthew, W 28/3/1564 B 27/4/1564 I 30/8/1564 (biography 49)	baker	Middle	32	Church = cash Poor = cash Children = cash equally Maidservant = cash Manservant = clothing Wife = property and is executrix Overseers = men Inventory c. £34 net full inventory
Richard Mawdett, W 20/8/1589 B 13/12/1592 I 17/1/1593 (biography 51)	merchant	Middle	65	Son (1) = use of property, paneling, lands (and after to his heirs), cash and goods; Son (2) use of other land during his life, bought specially for him and after him son (3); Sons (4,5,) shared use of other land. If they die, then use passes to sons (3 and 6) and if they die, to his wife.; Son (6) has use of his mother's jointure land after her death and if he dies to his daughter (1); Wife = dwells in property of son (1) for up to five years paying undisclosed ?rent, cash in lieu of paneling, use of other property and on her death to daughter (2) and is executrix Daughter (1) cash and goods; Daughter (2) cash and goods Daughter (3) cash – which she already had when she married Son (2) cash; Son (3) cash; Son (6) cash Overseers = men; Inventory c. £194 net full inventory

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Richard Mogridge, W 20/12/1575 B 19/7/1576 I 17/8/1576 (biography 52)	cutler	Middle	48	Poor = cash? Wife = use of property and half his goods, joint residue and executrix with female cousin. If wife remarries children/cousins portions stay in her hands Female cousins (1, 2) = other half of goods and use of other properties after wife's death Men cousin (1) = residue of lease in another property after wife's death Men cousin (2) = clothing and goods Other m/f relative = clothing Brother = cash Overseers = men Inventory c. £9 net full inventory
Roger Phipps, W 15/8/1605 B 30/8/1605 I 3/10/1605 (biography 56)	merchant	Middle	34	Orphan's Court mentioned Wife = executor of all goods and chattels Sons (1,2) = their portion as orphans Witnesses = men Inventory £243 4s 9d net full inventory



<b>Name and year of death</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Chorus layer</b>	<b>Approx. age</b>	<b>Bequests</b>
John Pley, W 23/5/1609 Probate 20/4/1610 I 14/3/1609 (biography 58)	merchant	Middle	34	Orphan's Court referred to Son (1) = 1/3 due to him Wife = residue and son's 1/3 part if he dies and is executrix Chamber = rent arising from property in Lyme Regis after death of wife and son and if son has no heirs Overseers = men Inventory £372 13s 2d net account only
Robert Prouze, W 22/9/1607 B 27/10/1607 I 14/12/1607 (biography 61)	tailor	Middle	59	Poor = cash Daughter = residue of lease, debts owed and goods and is implicitly executrix although not stated Son = cash at age 22 via his sister Society of Taylors = cash Kinswoman = cash Cousin to see his son gets tinworks he is due by inheritance overseers = men full inventory, uncalculated but approx. £55 in credit
Arnold Reynolds, W 8/8/1570 B 17/10/1570 I 30/9/1570 (biography 64)	cordwainer	Middle, alien	43	Poor = cash; Wife = cash and household goods as her 1/3 part AND NO MORE; Manservant = cash; Sons (2) and daughter (1) = residue divided equally amongst them when reach age 24 and joint executors Overseers = men, inventory uncalculable account only

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Owen Singleton, W 3/4/1602 B 10/4/1602 I 31/5/1602 (biography 70)	barber	Middle	34	Orphan's Court mentioned Wife = 2/3 part and is executrix Son and daughter = 1/3 part equally Overseers = men Inventory £41 net full inventory
Thomas Stoning, W 9/1/1608 B – I 3/5/1609 (biography 74)	carpenter	Middle	46	Daughters (5) and son (1) = equal cash and 4 of them a coffer each Wife = executrix Inventory £35 14s 6d full inventory [no debts or liabilities listed]
Henry Taylor, W 10/3/1610? B – I 3/4/1606 (biography 75)	weaver	Middle	50	Daughters (1, 2) = cash on marriage or age 23, if one dies portion goes to the other Wife = residue of lease Son = residue of lease if wife dies, then daughters Servants = cash Wife = residue and executrix Overseers = men Inventory £57 15s 7d net full inventory

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
William Totell, W 26/3/1609 (nunc) B 10/5/1609 I 1609 (biography 78)	merchant	Middle?	u	Son (1) and daughter (1) = cash Wife = interest in the house and 1/3 goods Witnesses = men Inventory £161 16s 5d net full inventory
John Trosse, W 8/5/1605 Probate 10/8/1605 I 4/6/1605 (biography 79)	merchant	Middle	71	Son = property holdings Daughter (1) = property on son's death Daughter (2) = property after daughter (1)'s death Daughter (3) = property after daughter (2)'s death Wife = residue and is executrix Maidservant = cash at marriage female acquaintance = cash at marriage Overseers = men; Inventory £161 4s [or £166] net full inventory
John Webber, W 3/10/1610 B 5/10/1610 I 28/11/1610 (biography 86)	merchant	Middle	32	Refers to Orphan's Court; Children (daughters 1,2,3 son 1) = 1/3 part of goods and equal amounts of cash at age 21, if any die their portion to be divided equally amongst children; Son (1) = a tenement left to testator by grandfather; Executrix = rent from said tenement until son is 21; Wife = 1/3 part of goods, residue and is executrix Men acquaintance (1) = cash; sisters (1,2,3,4) = cash; overseers = men; Inventory £843 net full inventory

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Edmund Whetcombe W27/7/1564 B – I 15/6/1565 (biography 89)	Merchant	Middle	33	Poor (1,2)= cash Niece = cash Nieces = cash Kinsman = cash Apprentice = cash Brother (1) = debt half forgiven + goods Brother (2) = debt half forgiven Men cousin = cash Female acquaintance = cash Mother and father = cash Son = property, then to heirs, then nephew, then brother, + other property in fee simple + cash Daughters (1,2,3,4) cash when of age or marriage Wife = use of property during son's life, residue and is executrix Overseers = men Inventory £694 9s 5d net full inventory

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Richard Wills, W 18/7/1593 B 8/9/1593 DRO ECA book 143 (biography 92)	dyer	Middle	u	Refers to Orphan's Court Poor = cash Wife = 1/3 part of goods, remainder of lease of dwelling house and use of furnaces etc, residue and is executrix Daughter = 1/3 part of goods, remainder of lease in dwelling house etc if wife dies All Other Legacies = 1/3 part of goods Brothers and sister = cash, daughter's bequests if she dies, equally divided between them and remainder of lease in dwelling house etc if daughter dies, in order of age (assumed) Nieces and nephews = cash Godchildren = cash Servants = cash Men acquaintance = cash, clothes Female acquaintance = remainder of lease Maddocks family = cash; Stabback family = cash Overseers = men Inventory £430 net full inventory

Name and year of death	Occupation	Chorus layer	Approx. age	Bequests
Thomas Withycombe, W 15/8/1601 B 18/8/1601 DRO Orphans Court loose wills box W31 (biography 94)	goldsmith	Middle	34	Father = goods from shop to cover debt Nephews and nieces (1 girl, 2 boys) = cash Maidservants (1, 2) = new clothes to be made for them Wife = residue and joint executor Son = residue and joint executor Overseers = men Inventory £116 net full inventory

**Table 7.2: Widows' wills and inventories (source: study MD and see individual biographies. Tabled in alphabetical order.**

W = will written, B = burial date, *Italics = no inventory*

<b>Name and date of will</b>	<b>Types of bequest</b>
<p>Elizabeth Body, W 21/5/1596 Probate 31/3/1599 TNA, PROB 11/93, image ref 603.</p>	<p><i>Poor = cash</i> <i>Son in law = residue of lease of dwelling house, clothes, goods and school fees for his son, residue and is executor</i> <i>Children (2 sons, 2 daughters) = lease of another property, in order of precedence as each dies</i> <i>Daughters (1) = brewhouse lease, cash, goods, clothes</i> <i>Daughter (2) = brewhouse lease after daughter (1) goods, clothes</i> <i>Daughter (3) = cash, goods, father's clothes</i> <i>Grandson = lease of property, clothes, cash at age 21 and goods</i> <i>Brother in law = clothes and cloth in her shop to make clothes</i> <i>Mother in law = clothes</i> <i>Men acquaintance = clothes</i> <i>Men acquaintance's children = cloth in shop to make clothes for them</i> <i>Female acquaintance (1) = cash to buy cloth for clothes</i> <i>Female acquaintance (2) = cloth for clothes and cash</i> <i>Female gossip = cash, goods</i> <i>Parson = cash</i> <i>Late husband's kinsman = clothes</i> <i>Female relative of kinsman = cloth from her shop</i> <i>Overseers = men</i></p>
<p>Elizabeth Bricknoll, W 30/10/1569 B 22/11/1569 DRO, Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, W14.</p>	<p><i>Son = lease of property and is executor</i> <i>Maidservants (1, 2, 3, 4, 5) = clothes</i> <i>Manservant = clothes</i> <i>Daughter = clothes</i> <i>Female acquaintances (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7) = clothes</i> <i>Female acquaintances (4) = goods</i> <i>Men acquaintances (1) = goods; overseers = men</i></p>

Name and date of will	Types of bequest
<p>Beatrice Cary, W 4/1/1604 Probate 15/3/1604 TNA, PROB 11/105, image ref 695.</p>	<p><i>Son (1) = cash via son (2) plus bedstead</i>  <i>Son (2) = residue and is executor</i>  <i>Daughter = cash</i>  <i>Granddaughter (1,2,3) = cash</i>  <i>Granddaughter (4) = cash and linen</i>  <i>Grandsons (1, 2) = cash</i>  <i>Grandchildren = cash (one with linen)</i>  <i>Men acquaintance's (1, 2) daughters = more cash</i>  <i>Men acquaintance's (1, 2) sons = less cash</i>  <i>Sister (1) = cash</i>  <i>Maidservants (1, 2) = cash</i>  <i>Manservants = less cash</i>  <i>Overseers = men</i>  <i>Witnesses = 3 men, 1 woman</i></p>
<p>Mary Castle, W 24/4/1601? Probate 16/1/1607 TNA, PROB 11/111, image 527.</p>	<p><i>Son in law and his wife [her daughter? (1)] = cash</i>  <i>Son in law's daughters (1, 2, 3, 4, 5) = cash</i>  <i>Men cousin (1) = cash</i>  <i>Men cousin (2) = goods</i>  <i>Men cousins (3,4) = cash in gold</i>  <i>Female cousin (1) = cash and goods</i>  <i>Female cousin (2) = cash</i>  <i>Daughter (2) = cash</i>  <i>Grandsons (1,2,3) = cash (2 receive after mother's death)</i>  <i>Maid servant = cash and goods</i>  <i>Daughter's maid servant = cash</i>  <i>Men acquaintances (1,2) = goods</i>  <i>Daughter (3) = residue and executrix</i>  <i>Overseers = men</i>  <i>Witnesses = 2 men, 1 woman</i></p>
<p>Elizabeth Clapp, W = 27/5/1588 Probate = 1/2/1588 TNA, PROB 11/73, image ref 281.</p>	<p><i>Granddaughters (1, 2) = cash and goods</i>  <i>Grandsons (1, 2) = cash and goods if any grandchildren die their bequest to be divided amongst the others</i>  <i>Maid servant = goods</i>  <i>Son = residue and is executor</i>  <i>Overseers = men</i>  <i>Witnesses = 4 men, 1 woman</i></p>



<b>Name and date of will</b>	<b>Types of bequest</b>
<p>Margaret Drake, W 29/3/1570 B 6/4/1570 TNA, PROB 11/52, image ref 105.</p>	<p><i>Sons (1, 2) = cash, goods, lease of property, clothes</i>  <i>Sons (3, 4) = cash, goods, clothes</i>  <i>Daughters in law (1, 2, 3, 4) = clothes, goods</i>  <i>Sons in law (1, 2, 3) = goods, clothes, 2 have joint residue and joint executors</i>  <i>Daughters (1, 2) = clothes, goods</i>  <i>Granddaughter (1) = cash when married</i>  <i>Niece = clothes and cash when married</i>  <i>Maidservants = cash, clothes</i>  <i>Sister = clothes, goods</i>  <i>Female cousins (1, 2) = clothes, goods</i>  <i>Overseers = men</i></p>
<p>Christian Drew, W 10/7/1598 TNA, PROB11/114, image ref 679.</p>	<p><i>Poor = cash</i>  <i>Grandson = property</i>  <i>Daughter (1, 2) = cash</i>  <i>Granddaughters (1, 2, 3) = cash in the hands of a men friend until they are married or at age 21. If one dies their bequest to be equally divided between the others</i>  <i>Daughter (3) = residue and executrix (widow)</i>  <i>Overseers = men</i></p>
<p>Gertrude, Marchioness of Exeter, W 25/9/1557 Probate 8/1/1558 TNA, PROB 11/40, image ref 5.</p>	<p><i>Nephew = goods</i>  <i>Nephew's wife = clothes</i>  <i>Sisters (1, 2) = clothes, goods</i>  <i>Men cousin = goods</i>  <i>Brother = goods</i>  <i>Men acquaintance = residue and is executor</i>  <i>Daughter of men acquaintance = clothes, goods</i>  <i>Female cousin = cash</i>  <i>Maid servant = cash and all her remaining clothes</i>  <i>Overseers = men</i></p>
<p>Julien Gunstone, W 4/6/1578 B 20/6/1578 DRO, ECA Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, W21.</p>	<p><i>Poor = cash</i>  <i>Sister = clothes</i>  <i>Son = cloth to make clothes and residue</i>  <i>Female acquaintance = clothes</i>  <i>Female acquaintance and testatrix's son are joint executors</i>  <i>Overseers = men</i></p>

<b>Name and date of will</b>	<b>Types of bequest</b>
<p>Joan Heathfield (Hayfield), W 15/4/1603 B - DRO, ECA Orphans Court Loose wills box, W33, [widow] (biography 33)</p>	<p>Poor = cash and bread Church = cash Godson (1) = cash Goddaughter (1, 2) = cash Godson's son (1) = cash Sister in law (1) = cash Sister in law (2) = goods Brother = cash Female acquaintances (1, 2) = cash Female acquaintance (3, 4) = clothes Female gossips (1, 2) = clothes Gossips' husbands (1, 2) = clothes, goods Gossip's ?daughter = clothes Men cousin's sons (1, 2) = goods Men cousins (1,2,3,4) = cash Maid servant (1) = goods Maid servant (2) = cash Men acquaintance = cash Son = residue and is executor Overseers = men Inventory £51 9s12d net account only</p>
<p>Dorothy Hill, W 2/11/1582 Probate 4/7/1583 Moger transcripts, vol 11 p.3582</p>	<p><i>Female acquaintances (1, 2, poor) = clothes, Female acquaintance (1, 2) = cash, goods Daughter (1) = cash via another man Men acquaintance = residue and is executor Witnesses = men Inventory £11 0s 6d account only</i></p>
<p>Lucy Horsey W 1/12/1570 B - DRO, ECA Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, W29.</p>	<p><i>Sons (1, 2, 3) = goods, clothes Female acquaintance = goods Mother = goods and clothes Gossip's wife = clothes Gossip's son = cloth to make clothes Niece = goods Executors = men acquaintances [NB rest too faded to read]</i></p>

<b>Name and date of will</b>	<b>Types of bequest</b>
<p>Margaret Hunt als Danies, W 28/8/1595 Probate 14/2/1596 TNA, PROB 11/89, image ref 99.</p>	<p><i>Poor = bread</i> <i>Men acquaintance and wife = all her goods providing they care for her during her sickness and pay for her burial</i> <i>Grandson = property, residue and is executor</i> <i>Female witnesses (2)</i></p>
<p>Alice Hutchings, 1600 TNA, PROB 11/106, image ref 707.</p>	<p><i>Poor = cash</i> <i>Brothers in law (1,2,3,4,5,6,7) = cash</i> <i>Nieces and nephews (1, 2, 3 groups) = cash</i> <i>Brothers and sisters = cash</i> <i>Nuncupative will</i> <i>Witnesses = 3 women and 4 men</i></p>
<p>Margery Lake W 15/3/1565 Probate 10/10/1566 TNA, PROB 11/48, image ref 509.</p>	<p><i>Son (1) goods in dwelling house in Totnes, goods</i> <i>Son (2) lease of another property, goods</i> <i>Son (3) goods, occupation of other property, then to son (2) and son (4)</i> <i>Son (4) goods, occupation of dwelling house in Exeter and is executor</i> <i>Sons = husband's clothes between them</i> <i>Daughter (1) lease of stable</i> <i>(Daughters (1,2,3,4,5) goods and other leases</i> <i>All other household goods and plate to be sold and divided equally amongst all children</i> <i>Overseers = men</i></p>
<p>Alice Martin, W 11/2/1598 B 15/2/1599 TNA, PROB 11/93, image ref 622.</p>	<p><i>Churches = cash</i> <i>Poor = cash and bread</i> <i>Sisters (1, 2, 3) = clothing</i> <i>Brothers (1, 2) = clothing</i> <i>Nephew = cash</i> <i>Son (1) = lease of property, if he dies to son (2), goods, cash</i> <i>Son (2) = goods, residue and is executor</i> <i>Overseers = men; Witnesses = 6 or more women</i></p>

<b>Name and date of will</b>	<b>Types of bequest</b>
<p>Alice Peter, W 4/6/1604 B - DRO, ECA Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, W35.</p>	<p><i>Son (1) = annuities, property rents, goods and is executor</i>  <i>Daughter (1) = cash via son (2) only if widowed, clothes</i>  <i>Daughter (2) = cash, clothes and more cash via son (1)</i>  <i>Daughter (3) = cash, clothes</i>  <i>Son (3) = cash</i>  <i>Son (4) = cash via son (1)</i>  <i>Son in law (1) = goods</i>  <i>Overseers = men</i>  <i>Witnesses = 3 men, 1 woman</i></p>
<p>Joan Redwood, W 18/5/1587 B 27/5/1587 Widow of middle chorus baker DRO, ECA Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, W27. (biography 62)</p>	<p>Poor = bread  <i>Son (1) = goods, cash</i>  <i>Son (2) = goods, cash</i>  <i>Sons (3) = goods, cash</i>  <i>Sons (4,5) = cash</i>  <i>Son (6) = residue and is executor</i>  <i>Daughters (1,2) = clothes, goods, cash</i>  <i>Manservant = goods</i>  <i>Overseers = men, witness = man and woman</i>  <i>Inventory c. £163 net full inventory</i></p>
<p>Joan Tuckfield, W 14/6/1568 B 9/4/1577 DRO, ECA Orphans Court Loose Wills Box, 74b/MT/2245.</p>	<p><i>Maidservants (1, 2) = cash</i>  <i>Maidservants (3, 4) = clothes</i>  <i>Maidservant (5, 6) = goods</i>  <i>Menservants (1, 2) = clothes</i>  <i>Children of acquaintance (1, 2, 3, 4) = cash</i>  <i>Children of acquaintance (4) = goods</i>  <i>Female acquaintance (1, 2, 3) = cash</i>  <i>Female acquaintance (4, 5, 6, 7, 8) = clothes</i>  <i>Female acquaintance (8, 9) = goods</i>  <i>Manservant (1) = lease of property, then to Tailors Company, goods</i>  <i>Men acquaintance (1, 2, 3,4, 5 ,6, 7, 8) = cash</i>  <i>Men acquaintance (3) = goods</i>  <i>Mens acquaintances (x3) are joint executors</i>  <i>Overseers = men</i></p>

Name and date of will	Types of bequest
<p>Richord Vilvaine, W 13/4/1569 Probate 14/5/1569 TNA, PROB 11/51, image ref 125. (biography 82)</p>	<p><i>Sons (1, 2) = cash which remains in the hands of other men until an appropriate time</i></p> <p><i>Son (3) = goods</i></p> <p><i>Son (4) = residue and executor</i></p> <p><i>Daughter (1) = goods, some on marriage</i></p> <p><i>Daughter (2) = cash on death of daughter's husband</i></p> <p><i>Daughter (3) = cash on death of mother</i></p> <p><i>Grandchildren = cash</i></p> <p><i>Godchildren = cash and goods</i></p> <p><i>Brothers in law = debt cancelled</i></p> <p><i>Overseers = men</i></p>
<p>Ellery Westcott, W 30/10/1563 DRO, ECA Orphans Court Loose wills box, W39.</p>	<p><i>Church = goods</i></p> <p><i>Men acquaintances (1, 2) = goods, animals</i></p> <p><i>Men acquaintances (3,4,5,6,7,8) = animals</i></p> <p><i>Female acquaintances (1,2,3) = goods</i></p> <p><i>Female acquaintances (4,5)= animals</i></p> <p><i>Godchildren = cash</i></p> <p><i>Other children = animals</i></p> <p><i>Men acquaintance = residue and is executor</i></p> <p><i>Overseer = man</i></p>

**Table 7.3: Summary of bequests types** (source: tables 52 and 53)

<b>Men's Wills</b>	<b>Property</b>	<b>Goods</b>	<b>Cash</b>	<b>Clothes</b>	<b>Residue</b>	<b>1/3 part</b>	<b>Bread</b>	<b>Exec</b>	<b>Total</b>
Daughter	14	11	35			12		45	117
Female relatives	2	3	18	2		2		1	28
Female acquaint.	2		6	5					13
Maidservants	1		7	2					10
God daughter		1							1
Son	13	7	24		2	13		4	63
Male relatives	6	9	20	7					42
Male acquaint.	1	3	12	6					22
Manservants			6	1					7
Godson		1							1
Children both			19		1				20
Godchildren both			3						3
Relatives both		1	4	1					6
Acquaintance both			5						5
Poor/church/prison			25				2		27
Projects			2						2
<b>Subtotal</b>	39	36	186	24	3	27	2	50	367
<i>Wife</i>	14	4	3		21	8		31	81
<b>Total</b>	53	40	189	24	24	35	2	81	448
<b>Women's Wills</b>	<b>Property</b>	<b>Goods</b>	<b>Cash</b>	<b>Clothes</b>	<b>Residue</b>	<b>1/3 part</b>	<b>Bread</b>	<b>Exec</b>	<b>Total</b>
Daughter	10	18	14	11	2			2	57
Female relative		16	21	18					55
Female acquaint.		14	12	23				1	50
Maidservants		5	9	9					23
God daughter			2						2
Son	11	22	14	12	6			8	73
Male relative	6	18	28	8	4			4	68
Male acquaint.		16	12	4	3			7	42
Manservants	1	2	1	3					7
Godson			1						1
Children both		2	2						4
Godchildren both		1	2						3
Relatives both			6						6
Acquaintance both		1	4	1					6
Poor/church/prison		1	8				4		13
Projects	1								1
<b>Total</b>	29	116	136	89	15		4	22	411

**Table 7.4: Bequest types** (source: tables 7.1, 7.2 and 7.3)

<b>Bequest type</b>	<b>% of bequests</b>	<b>Bequest type</b>	<b>% of bequests</b>
Women bequeathing cash (136/389)	35	Men bequeathing cash (186/317)	59
Women bequeathing property (29/389)	7	Men bequeathing property (including to wives) (53/367)	14
Women to poor/church/prison (13/389)	3	Men to poor/church/prison (27/317)	9
Women bequeathing specified goods (116/389)	30	Men bequeathing specified goods (36/317)	11
Women bequeathing clothes (89/389)	23	Men bequeathing clothes (24/317)	8
Women to more distant relatives and friends (221/389)	57	Men to more distant relatives and friends (120/317)	38
<b>Gendered bequests</b>		<b>Gendered bequests</b>	
Gendered bequests by women (356/389)	92	Gendered bequests by men (254/317)	80
Total gendered bequests to women (307/610)	50	Total gendered bequests to men (302/610)	50
Gendered bequests by women to men (172/356)	48	Gendered bequests by men to women (123/254)	48
Gendered bequests by women to women (184/356)	52	Gendered bequests by men to men (130/254)	52
Women to maidservants (23/356)	6	Men to maidservants (10/254)	4
Women to menservants (7/356)	2	Men to menservants (7/254)	3
Women clothes, cash and goods to women (172/356)	48	Men clothes, cash and goods to women (90/254)	35
Women clothes cash and goods to men (141/356)	40	Men clothes cash and goods to men (96/254)	38

**Table 7.5: John Follet's bequests to his children** (source: biography 21)

<b>John</b>	<b>Henry</b>	<b>Elizabeth</b>	<b>Ann</b>	<b>Margaret</b>
	ale cup garnished with silver	silver salt	silver goblet	silver goblet
silver spoon	silver spoon	silver spoon	silver spoon	silver spoon
2 chests	walnut chest	great chest	Venice chest	
		holland sheet bolster cloth 3 pillowbears mother's linen	holland sheet holland cloth pillowbears mother's linen	Fee Simple of Red Down
1 gold ring to make seals	1 gold ring	1 gold ring with a ruby	1 gold ring (mother's wedding ring)	
	£30	£30	£30	£10
chair bedstead cupboards	great brass crock of his ancestors			
Little Bible	Great Bible			
press, seeling in hall and kitchen, table boards, 6 stools, shelves, stained cloths, iron racks, beam scales and lead weights, window glass, furnace in kitchen				



**Table 7.6: Comparison of Stephen and Richard Vilvaine's wills**

(source: biography 82)

<b>Stephen Vilvaine 1561</b>	<b>Richard Vilvaine 1569</b>
Son Thomas (eldest): rest of his property	Son Thomas, residue and is EXECUTOR
Son Nicholas, £30 + silver salt	Son Nicholas paid £20 via Andrew Gere
Son Peter, £10 + silver salt	Son Peter, house + contents + bakehouse (specified in his father's will to come to him on his mother's death)
Son John, £3 + silverware	Son John, £10 + silverware
Son David, £3 + silverware	Son David £20 via John Anthony
Daughter Agnes, £3 + silverware	Daughter Agnes, £10 + silverware + household goods on marriage
Daughter Julian Robinson, use of house + cash + silverware	Daughter Julian Robinson, £5 after her husband's death
Daughter Julian Southmede, use of house + cash for children	Daughter Julian Southmede, £6 13s 4d + cash for children
Wife Richard, house + contents + bakehouse to go to son Peter on her death, EXECUTRIX	
William Richards apprentice, cash	
William Coy, coat and doublet	
Margaret Parker, use of house	
Godchildren, cash	Godchildren cash or silverware
Poor, cash	Poor, cash
	Brother-in-law, William Phillips, debt remitted
	Brother-in-law, John Debell, debt remitted

**Table 7.7: The wills of Thomas and Beatrix Cary**

Thomas Cary 1583 TNA, PROB 11/66, image ref 67.	Beatrix Cary 1604 TNA, PROB 11/105, image ref 695.
Sons Peter, Henry, Fulford, Richard, Andrew and Gregory, property which defaults to the next brother and to daughter Mary only after all her brothers and their male heirs are dead. Money arising from sale of residue to be divided equally amongst children	
Wife Beatrix, sheep, cattle, horses, storehouse, household goods (except 3 featherbeds and 3 best sheets)	
Daughter Mary £60 on day of her marriage to Henry Prust + 1 gold ring, pan, bedstead/bed, cupboard, chest, sheets, pillowcases	
Henry Prust son-in-law-to-be, horse and furniture, weaving looms and equipment and is EXECUTOR	
Brother John = £70 out of which £7 is to be paid yearly	
Michael German £40 to discharge debt	
John Sampford = horse and is EXECUTOR	John Sampford's daughters £6 each and sons 20s each
Godchildren 12d each	
	Son Andrew Gere, residue and is EXECUTOR
	Son George Gere, £10 to be paid by brother Andrew + bed when he has his own household
	Daughter Dorothy Towill, 40s
	granddaughter via George - Julian Gere, £20
	granddaughter via George - Agnes Gere, £20 + £100, linen if she married well
	Grandson Henry via Dorothy, £5
	Grandchildren via Dorothy, £4 each
	Sister Joan Baskerville 20s
	Bridget Brown, daughter of Richard £3 and his sons 20s each
	2 maidservants 10s each, 4 serving men 5s each
	Poor, £4

**Table 8.1: William Totell's debtors** (source: biography 78)

Debt type	Debts expressed in pounds (wholesale)	Debts expressed in shillings (retail)	Totals
Good debts local	£67 total/17 = £4 average	123s total/12 = 10s average	<b>£73</b>
Bad debts local	£93 total/19 = £5 average	197s total/34 = 6s average	<b>£103</b>
Good debts distant	£111 total/11 = £10 average	10s x 1	<b>£112</b>
Bad debts distant	£4 total/4 = £1 average	65s total/6 = 11s average	<b>£7</b>
<b>Total debtors</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>104 (82 local, 79%)</b>
<b>Total debts</b>	<b>£275 wholesale</b>	<b>£20 retail</b>	<b>£295</b>
<b>Own debts</b>	<b>£162 all expressed in £</b>		

**Table 8.2: William Totell's local good and bad debtors**

(source: biography 78)

Good debts local Wholesale (£)	Good debts local Retail (s)	Bad debts local Wholesale (£)	Bad debts local Retail (s)
Cloth (dyer, capper, tailor, mercer, hosier)	Cloth (tailor (2) weaver, haberdasher)	Cloth (tailor, haberdasher)	Cloth (hatter)
Merchants (2, plus 1 widow, 1 retailer and 1 chapman)	Merchant	Merchant	Merchant, plus 1 chapman
Other trades (saddler 2)	Other trades (painter)	Other trades (joiner)	Other trades (cordwainer)
Food (0)	Food (0)	Food (0)	Food (brewer, butcher)
Services (0)	Services (carrier)	Services (0)	Services (innkeeper, scrivener)
Freeman (occ. unknown)			
Known 13 (76%)	Known 7 (58%)	Known 4 (21%)	Known 8 (24%)
Unknown 4 (24%)	Unknown 5 (42%)	Unknown 15 (79%)	Unknown 26 (76%)
Total debtors 17	Total debtors 12	Total debtors 19	Total debtors 34

**Table 8.3: Richard Mawdett's good and bad debts**

(source: biography 51)

Debt type	Debts expressed in pounds (wholesale)	Debts expressed in shillings (retail)	Totals
Good debts local	£85/4 = £21 average	114s/6 = 19s average	£91
Bad debts local	£35/4 = £8 average	353s/25 = 14s average	£52
Good debts distant	£10/2 = £5 average	32s/2 = 16s average	£12
Bad debts distant	£11/2 = £5.5 average	64s/9 = 7s average	£14
<b>Total debtors</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>54 (39 local, 72%)</b>
<b>Total debts</b>	<b>£141</b>	<b>£28</b>	<b>£169</b>
<b>Own debts</b>	<b>£0 stated</b>		

**Table 8.4: John Webber's good and bad debts** (source: biography 86)

Debt type	Debts expressed in pounds (wholesale)	Debts expressed in shillings (retail)	Totals
Good debts local	£80/4 = average £20	-	<b>£80</b>
Bad debts local	£3 x 1	-	<b>£3</b>
Good debts distant	£107/6 = average £18	124s/5 = average 25s	<b>£113</b>
Bad debts distant	£49/3 = average £16	-	<b>£49</b>
<b>Total debtors</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19 (5 local, 26%)</b>
<b>Total debts</b>	<b>£239</b>	<b>£6</b>	<b>£245</b>
<b>Own debts</b>	<b>£130 all expressed in £</b>		

**Table 8.5: Richard Reynolds' debts good and bad** (source: biography 65)

Debt type	Debts expressed in pounds (wholesale)	Debts expressed in shillings (retail)	Totals
Good debts local	£1047/26 = average £40	388s/15 = average 26s	<b>£1067</b>
Bad debts local	£358/30 = average £12	297s/16 = average 18s	<b>£373</b>
Good debts distant	£10/2 = average £5	75s/3 = average 25s	<b>£14</b>
Bad debts distant	£102/8 = average £13	89s/4 = average 22s	<b>£106</b>
<b>Total debtors</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>104 (87 local, 84%)</b>
<b>Total debts</b>	<b>£1518 wholesale</b>	<b>£42 retail</b>	<b>£1560</b>
<b>Own debts</b>	<b>£0 stated</b>		

**Table 8.6: Walter Horsey's good and bad debts** (source: biography 37)

Debt type	Debts expressed in pounds (wholesale)	Debts expressed in shillings (retail)	Totals
Good debts local	£113/8 = average £14	139s/4 = average 34s	<b>£120</b>
Bad debts local	£15/2 = average £7.5	73s/2 = average 37s	<b>£19</b>
Good debts distant	£365/15 = average £24	112s/5 = average 22s	<b>£370</b>
Bad debts distant	£39/5 = average £8	83s/3 = average 28s	<b>£43</b>
<b>Total debtors</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>44 (16 local, 36%)</b>
<b>Total debts</b>	<b>£532</b>	<b>£20</b>	<b>£552</b>
<b>Own debts</b>	<b>£35 expressed in £</b>	<b>£7 expressed in s</b>	<b>£42</b>

**Table 8.7: Thomas Greenwood - good and bad debts of titled and untitled customers** (source: biography 27)

Debtor	Good Debts £	Good debts s	Bad Debts £	Bad debts s	Totals
Debtors prefixed 'Mr'	£44/9 = av £4.8	1179s/64 = av 18.4s	£9/3 = av £3	551s/67 = av 8.2s	<b>£103 good</b> <b>£37 bad</b>
Ordinary debtors	£311/22 = av £14	753s/41 = av 18.3s	£195/23 = av £8.4	£1450s/119 = av 12s	<b>£349 good</b> <b>£268 bad</b>
<b>Number of debtors</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>348</b>

**Table 9.1: Edmund Whetcombe's debts and debtors**

(source: biography 89)

Debt type	Debts expressed in pounds (wholesale)	Debts expressed in shillings (retail)	Totals
Good debts local	£95/4 = average £24	12s x 1	<b>£95</b>
Bad debts local	£30/13 = average £2	147s/20 = average 7s	<b>£37</b>
Good debts distant	£131/8 = average £16	-	<b>£131</b>
Bad debts distant	£32/7 = average £5	104s/11 = average 9s	<b>£37</b>
<b>Total debtors</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>(87 local, 84%)</b>
<b>Total debts</b>	<b>£288</b>	<b>£13</b>	
<b>Own debts</b>	<b>£100</b>		

Table 10.1: Exeter city rentals (source: study database)

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Cittie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
30	see P35 Mr Crofts's new house next adjoining			The rent issuing out of one stable and one peece of ground lying in St Marie Arches lane now ( <i>converted into a dwelling house &amp; in the possession of Richard Chaff by the ginste of Robert Chafe late one of the Aldermen of the cittie of Exeter deceased by his will dated [blank] 1575 ----to be paid quarterlie wth condicons that if it be unpaid five months being demanded iiii° [in margin vi° Eliz 1575]</i> )
31		Of Yeorks for the rent of three stables in the prshe of St Mary Arches neere the waye leading from the northgate towarde fferenhaye ii°	Hum Burington and Robt Waye sometymes Yorkes do holde ffreely iii stables in the pishe of St Mary Arches over agaynst the cities walls upon the south syde of the highe waye leadinge from feerenhaye unto northe gate <i>in the tenure of Willm [italics added by another hand]</i>	

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
32	<b>129. Civitas Exon Saynte Marye Arches</b> Edmonde Whetcombe holdeth by indenture/ with the repayrraycons one ten[emen]t next to the/ northe entry in to the Shambles with one standynge in the said north entry in to the /said shambles in the west pte of the said entry Adiyonyng to the said tent and payeth by the yere that is to saye for the tent iii L [ <i>lxvii</i> <sup>o</sup> ] viii d and for the shoppe vj <sup>o</sup>	<b>17. St Mary Arches</b> Thasignes of John Pope [crossed out] Robte Sherwoode holde ?one tente and standynge at the ?Shammells gate by deede bearynge date the x--- of ?Sept [of June crossed out] in the [old date crossed out] xxxvith yere of E---? for ?lviii yeres iiiL vi <sup>o</sup> ?viid	<b>545. city lands St Mary Arches</b> Robte Sherwood the assigne of John Pope holdethe one tnte in the southe syde of the Shammells gate. [This tnte is before chardged in the pishe of St Georges - crossed out] & payeth iiil vi <sup>o</sup> viiid	<b>13/1 city lands St Mary Arches</b> The assignes of Robert Sherwood holde by indenture dated 29 <sup>o</sup> September 35 <sup>o</sup> Eliz 1594 one tenemt wth th'appurteance nowe in the possession of Willm Harppyn locksmyth adioynynge to the north entrie of the old shambles and in the west pte of the same entrie whereon the markett bell is sett upp; ffor lxiii yeres from the day of the date, under the yerelie rent of iiiL vi <sup>o</sup> viiid payable quarterlie.
33	<b>130. Civitas Exon Saynte Marye Arches</b> <i>[John ---- crossed out and RH inserted]</i> Robert Hunte holdeth one tenement next to the said northe entry in to the shambles in the est pte of the sayd entre the wch some time William Trowte held after Thomas Bery in the right of his wief and payith by the yere v <sup>o</sup>	<b>20. St Mary Arches</b> Of Thomas Bruerton [John Smith written in above] one of the Aldermen of the City of Exon for a highe rent going out of one tente neere the Shamells gate nowe in the tenure of the said John Smith Sgent v <sup>o</sup>	<b>546. city land St Mary Arches</b> Thomas Brewton late one of the Aldermen of the Citie of Exon holdeth freely one tnte next adionnt to the Shammells gate one the northe syde and nowe in thoccupacon of John Smythe Sergunt betwene the sayed Shammells and the tnte which Robt Sherwood holdethe one the southe the lande of the feeoffes of St Mary Arches in the north and the Highe Streete in the west by the rent of v <sup>o</sup>	



Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
34	131. <b>Civitas Exon Saynte Marye Arches</b> John Hewet holdeth one tenement next to the same by what tytell enquier and payeth by the yeare vj° viiid	21. <b>The Mary Arches</b> Of the said John [as in entry 20] [of the wardens of St Mary Arches crossed out] for a high rent going oute of one tente nowe in the tenure of Jane Hewet widowe vi° viiid	547. <b>city land St Mary Arches</b> The feeoffes of the pishe of St Mary Arches holde freely one tnte there nowe in the occupacon of Jone Hewet wydowe betwene the lande of Thomas Brewton on the southe the lande of Ffursdon in the northe and the highe streete one the west by the rent of v° viiid	
34a			See P34 The land of Fursdon	
35	132. <b>Civitas Exon Saynte Marye Arches</b> The wardens of St Marye Arches holdeth too stables and one garden in the north side of Mr Crofts new house in St Mary Arches lane & adioynnge to the sayd house by what tytell inquiere & payeth by the yere ij°	18. <b>St Mary Arches</b> Thassignes of Richard Hardinge hode by deede dated the xxth of Auguste A° Eliz xvii holde ii stables and one garden in St Mary Arches lane for xxix yeres—ann ii° [Added below in another hand] John Clavell holdeth the ---- by deede dated the xxth of July in the xxxvth yere of her majestyies for lviii yere the same to begynne at the feast of St Michell th'Archangel 1604.	548. <b>city land St Mary Arches</b> The assignes of Richard Hardinge holde by indenture dated the xv of August the xvii yere [1575] of Queene Elizab: twoo stables and one garden in St Mary Arches lane for xxix yeres nowe in the occupacon of John Aplyn and payeth yerely for the same ii°	13/2 <b>city land St Mary Arches</b> <i>The assignes of John Clanel th'elder holde by indenture dated 20° Julii 36° Eliz 1594</i> twoo stables and gardens wth th'appurtenance in St Marie Arches Lane nowe converted into 2 dwellinge houses & in the possession of Thomas Treuill fuller & Tho Martin weaver for lxiii yeres from the ffeast of St Michael th'archangell 1604 under the yerelie rent of ii° payable quarterlie.....

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
36	133. <b>Civitas Exon Saynte Marye Arches</b> John Blackaller holdeth two stables and too gardens in the ind of St Mary Arches lane in the est pte of the same lane by indenture for terme of years with the repayracons and payeth by the yeare xij°	19. <b>St Mary Arches</b> Johane Blackaller holdes two stables and two gardens by deede dated the xxiii of September xxxviii ---- viii ---- ----- xii°	549. <b>city land St Mary Arches</b> John Davye merchaunte holdeth in fee ferme for and to the buyldinge of certaine almshouses twoo stables and twoo gardens standinge in the corner ende of St Mary Arches lane betwene the landes of Waye in the northe [P31] and St Mary Arches lane in the southe and the highe waye by the cities walls one the west by the rent of xii°	
37	221. <b>Horsses Land</b> Agnes Whetcombe holdeth at will one stabell in Saynt/Mary Arches lane of the cytye of Exiter betwene the new erected thre almshouses of John Hurst in the north and the fforesaid lane in the est and the orchard of the late dissolved house of St Nicholas in the west and payeth by the yere viii°			

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
37a	see P37 new erected thre almshouses of John Hurst			
37b	See P37 orchard of late disolved house of St Nicholas			
	<b>AHOW</b>			
67	123. <b>city land All Hallows on the Walls</b> <i>[itm for the rent of the tenement in the south pte of the said/west gate the which John James nowe dwellyth in ....]</i> John James holdeth one tenement in the northe part of the said Westgate & payeth by the yeare ij°	11. <b>All Hallows on the Walls</b> Of Robt Gaydon for a highe rente goinge oute of one tente in the north pte of Westgate ii°	537. <b>City land All Hallows on the Walls</b> Robert Gaydon holdeth freely two tnte next within westgate one the northe syde between the sayed gate on the southe the citie walls on the west and lande of Gyldon on the northe and the highe streate on the Easte for the yerely rent of ii°	11/6 <b>city land All Hallows on the walls</b> The heires of Robert Gaydon holde free lie two tenemts wthin the westgate and neare unto the same gate in the north pt thereof nowe in the possession of Henry Hole wostedcomer & JohnTreland tayler by the yerelie rent of ii°
68	124. <b>city land All Hallows on the Walls</b> Nicholas Benet holdeth frely one tenement next adjoining and payeth by the yeare ij°	12. Of Christopher Gildon for a highe rente goinge oute of one tent next adioyninge ii°	538. <b>City land All Hallows on the Walls</b> Christopher Guyldon holdeth one tnte next adioyninge to the sayed twoo tent and payeth ii°	11/7 <b>city land All Hallows on the walls</b> Christopher Gildon holde free lie one other tenement there next adioyninge nowe in the possession of [blank] by the herelie rent of ii°

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
69	125. <b>city land All Hallows on the Walls</b> John Midwinter one of the Aldermen of the cytye of Exitor holdeth in the right of his wief certayne tenements next adioynynge and buylded upon the Barbigan to the heirs of the body of the said [blank] Elizabeth. And fore defaute of such issue the remaynder to the use of the cytye for ever and payeth by the yeare viij°	13. Of John Crosse & Robte Mydwynter for a high rent going oute of a certayne tente in the prshe of All Hallows upon the walles late in the terme of John Mydwynter decaasd viii°	539. <b>City Land All Hallows on the Walls</b> The heyres of John Mydwynter late one of the Aldermen of the citie of Exceter holde sundry tntes there betwene the sayed Guildons land one the southe the cities walls one the west and pishe church of all Sainte of the Northe and the streete one Easte viii°	12/1 <b>city land All Hallows on the walls</b> The heirs of John Midwinter Ald holde free lie divers tenemts betweene Gildons land & the church of Alhallows cont in length 87 foote, and in breadth 14 foote beinge sometyme voide ground by the yerely rent of viii°
70	126. <b>city lands All Hallows on the Walls</b> John Maye holdeth one tenement in the northe pte of the church of All Hallows late Cremells and payeth by the yeare iij° iiijd	14. Of Robt Haymon for a highe rent going oute of one tente in the north prt of the church of All Hallows upon the walls iii° iiijd	540. <b>city land All Hallows on the Walls</b> Robert Haymon the heyre unto John May the heyre of Crymell holdeth one tnte but nowe two in the northe but as the church standeth in the westende of Allhallowes Church and payeth yerely ii° iiijd	12/2 <b>city land All Hallows on the Walls</b> The heirs of Roger Anell? sometyme May & former lie Glanvill holde free lie by the grant of the Maior ec by deede dated 4° Nov 22° R 2 1399 one tenement lyinge adioynge to the citties walles and to the foresaid church in the north pte thereof towarde Ffryernhay cont in length 47 foote, & in breaadth in the south pte 18 foote & in the north pte thereof 12 foote, by the yerelie rent of iii° ivd

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
71	160 city land <b>Snayle Tower</b> [ <i>blank with JK inserted in different hand</i> ] James Kerkham holdeth one pcell of ground without the wales betwene Northgate and Snayle Tower adioynyng to the walles wch James Berry late held and paythe by the yere v°	<b>9. All Hallows on the Walls</b> John Berye holdeth one littell voide pece of grounde under the walles ---- enclosed at will ---- ii°		
72	161 city land [ <i>landers splat</i> ] <b>Landerss Place</b> [ <i>blank with JK inserted in different hand</i> ] The same James [Kerkham] holdeth one pcell of ground and the land leadinge ffrom Snayle Tower to the said ground called the washinge/place at Landers Place and payth/by the yere xxd			

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
73		<b>8. All Hallows upon the Wall</b> Thomas Martyn Richard Myller holdeth by deed dated the xiiith of September Anno xxvii° one lyneye lying under the walles ther duringe the lifes of the said Richard Thomas & Peter (?) his sonnes --- iiiii°	<b>541. City land All Hallows on the Walls</b> Richard Myller holdeth one lyney under the walls in the northe syde of the west gate over against the nowe dwellinge house of the sayed Richard Myller and payeth iiiii°	<b>12/3 city land All Hallows on the Walls</b> Richard Cater ffuler doth holde by indenture dated 4° Decembr 2° Caroli Re 1626 one lynney of late erected under the walles without the west gate towarde Snayle Tower cont in length 54 foote and in breadth 11 foote, for lxxx & xix yeres if Letice his wife Elizabeth and Ann Cater his daughters or any of them soe longe live by the yerelie rent of iiiii° payable quarterlie by equall porcons...
74			<b>542. City land All Hallows on the Walls</b> Willm Holder holdes one Lynny undr the walle ii°	<b>12/4 city land All Hallows on the Walls</b> <i>Nicholas Holder (moit) dyer, John Holder &amp; Richard Holder (moit), his soones holde by indenture dated 20° Oct 5° Jacobi Re 1607</i> one other lynney without the Westgate of the said cittie under the walles adioyinge to Caters, cont in length 25 foote & half and in breadth in the west end 7 foote & half & in the south end 5 foote & half, for 3 severall termes of lxxx & xix yeres, yf any of them soe longe live, by the yerelie rent of ii° payable quarterlie....

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
75	163. <b>city land Fferyngehaye</b> John James holdeth one stable and one garden by indenture in the right of his wief at the corner next to the wales by Britayne lane and payeth by the yeare iij° iiijd [in margin Valentin Toker]	39. Fryernhay Welthian Tooker wife of Valentyne Tooker Johane & Thomas his children holde one stable nowe a tente & garden in Ffreerenhaye dur their lyvs iii° iiid	589. <b>city land Fryernhay</b> Valentyn Toocker in the right of Welthian his wiffe holdeth by deede for terme of her liffe Jone and Thomas their children one stable nowe a dwellinge house and a garden in frerenhaye duringe their lyffe for the yerely rent of iii° iiid	18/5 <b>city land gardens in Fryernhay</b> The assignes of John Anthony marchant holde by indenture dated 1° November 3° Caroli 1627 one other garden there next adioyninge, nowe in the possession of Hannah Anthony widowe, for lxxx and xix yeres if Hannah Samuell and John Anthony his children or any of them soe longe live, by the yerelie rent of iii° iiid payable quarterlie by equall porcons, a covennt for repacons, yf the rent be unpaid 3 monthes beinge demanded and noe distres, or if the prmises be not sufficientlie repaired wthin 3 monthes after warninge, the lease to be voide iii° iiid
76	164. <b>city land Fferyngehaye</b> John Peter holdeth one other garden in the north side of the said garden and paith by y yeare xvi d  167. John Peter holdeth one garden lying in the west side of the little lane leading from Brytayne lane in to the gardens ther & in the north part of Jeres Garden for term of [blank] and payeth by the yere ii° [in margin Mr Peter ---- in to the former garden	40. <b>Fryernhay</b> William Hurste esquire holdeth duringe his life one garden of late two iii° iiid  [added beneath] The reversion is granted unto Robert Sherwood during the life of the said Rbte Nicholas Hurste sonne of the foresaid William Hurste [blank] Peter sonne --- of Otes Peter esquire by deede dated September --- xxvii	590. <b>city land Fryernhay</b> Roberte Sherewood holdeth by deede the xiii of Septembre and the xxvii yere of queene Elizabeth [1584/5] one garden in fferenhaye in the Revtion of William Hurst the sayed Robt and his assignes for iiiii xx xix yeres if the sayed Robt Sherwood Nichus Hurst soone to the foresayed William Hurst Esquier and John Peter soone to Otes Peter Esquier so longe shall live for the rent of iii° iiid	18/6 <b>city land gardens in Fryernhay</b> <i>The assignes of Robert Sherwood holde by indenture dated 13° September 27° Eliz 1585</i> one other garden there wth th'appurtenances, nowe in the possession of Christopher Parr, for lxxx yeres --- yf hymself/Nicholas Hurst[moit] the sonne of Willm Hurst Esq, and John Peter the sonne of Otes Peter Esq or any of them soe longe happen to live, under the yerelie rent of iii° iiid payable quarterlie by equall/porcons, a covennt for repacons, yf the rent be unpaid one quarter of a yere, beinge demanded, a reentrie iii° iiid

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
76	168. [ <i>Edmund Whetcombe crossed out and JP inserted</i> ] The same John holdeth for terme of xxix yers from the xxviiiith daye of September 1556 one garden in the north west pte of the garden wch [ <i>lat</i> ] Johana Burnynge held and paith by the yeare ij° <i>annotation illegible</i>			
77	165. <b>city land Ffryerngehaye</b> Robert Copland holdeth a stabell and a garden frely in the est side of the stable of the said John James stable next to brytayne lane and payeth by the yeare ij° viiid	49. <b>Fryernhay</b> Of the Heires of Robte Colland for a highe rente goinge oute of one stable & garden theire ii° viiid	591. <b>city land Fryernhay</b> The heyres of Robt Colland do holde ffreely one stable and one garden lyenge in the south corner next to the highe waye upon the walles ii° viiid	18/4 <b>city land gardens in Ffriernhay</b> James White marchant holdeth freeleie one stable and one garden late Thomas Jarrys and formrlie/Coblans lyeinge next unto the high way there nowe in the possession of Richard Trescott fuller by the yerelie rent of ii° viiid
78	166. [ <i>Elizabeth ---ekbody crossed out and Andro Jere inserted</i> ] Androwe Gere holdeth one garden in the est side of [ <i>Coblans</i> ] Coplands land adioynnge to the lane called Brytayne lane & paythe by the yere xxd [in margin Bevis or Odam]	41. <b>Fryernhay</b> Elizbeth Grace & Alice the daughters of Thomas Odam holde one garden there for their lifes xxd	592. <b>city land Fryernhay</b> Elizabeth Grace and Alyce the daughters of Thomas Odeham holde by deede dated the xxv of Novembre in the xvi [1573/4] yere of the queenes Maaties raigne unto the sayed Elizabeth one garden for terme of iiiixx and xix yeres if she live so longe and after her to be to Grace and Alys if they lyve so longe for the rent of xxd	19/8 <b>city land gardens in Fryernhay</b> <i>The assignes of Gyles Sanery holde by in denture dated 17° Septembre 37 Eliz 1594</i> one other garden there wth the'appurtenance, nowe in the possession of Cristofer Clark the younger merchant for lxxx& xix yeres if Elizabeth his wife Johan and Elianor his duaghters or any of them soe longe live, by the yerelie rent of xxd payable quarterlie by equall porcons



Plot no. (P)	DRO, ECA Book 186a (1564 rental book) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DRO, ECA Book 187. (1585 rental book, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA Book 189. (1640-1652 rental book) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
79	169. <b>city land Fryernhaye</b> John Blackeall holdeth one garden ther in the north side of [John] Joane Burnyng's garden and payeth by the yeare ij°	43. <b>Fryernhay</b> John Blackaller (moit) Alice his wife (moit) and Thomas their sonne holde one garden dur their lyves ii°	594. <b>city land Fryernhay</b> John Blackall holdeth by deed dated the vi of Marche in the xvi yere of queene Elizabeth [1573/4] one garden in ffreerenhaye late in the occupation of the sayed John to have the sayed garden for terme of iiiixx and xix yeres if the sayed John Blackall Alyce his wiffe and Thomas their sonne or any of theym so longe shall live payenge yerely ii°	19/1 <b>city lands gardens in Fryernhay</b> <i>The assignes of John Plea marchant holde by indenture dated 10° Dec 4° Jacobi Regis: 1606</i> one other tenemt there next adioyninge with th'apprtence nowe in the possession of John Pearse mrchnt/ for lxxx and xix yeres, yf Elizabeth Plea [moit] his wife Bartholomew Newcombe and Margarett /Newcombe (---- Will Martyn) or any of them soe longe live by the yerelie rent of ii° payable/quarterlie by equall porcons, yf the rent be unpaid one quarter of a yere, beinge demended a reentrie ii°
80	Johanna Burnings garden see P76 and P79. No rental entry - surmised from other entries.	42. <b>Fryernhay</b> Thomas Martin holdeth duringe the lifes of Richard Thomas & William his sonnes one garden ii°	593 <b>city land Fryernhay</b> Thomas Martyn holdeth by indenture of the xxviith of Julii in the xxiiii yere of Queene Elizabeth [1581/2] one garden in ffreerenhaye betwene the lande of the mayor etc in the southe northe and east pte and the barbygane of the citie in the west for terme of iiiixx and xix yeres if Richard Martyn, Thomas Martyn the yonger and William Martyn the sonnes of the foresayed Thomas happen so longe to live for the yerely rent of ii°	18/7 <b>city lands gardens in Fryernhay</b> Richard Chaffe doth holde by indenture dated 20° March 12° Caroli 1636 one other garden there next adioyninge with th'apprtenance, for lxxx and xix yeres if John Robert and Joseph his sonnes or any of them soe longe live, by the yerelie rent of ii° payable att the Guildhall quarterlie by equall porcons, a covennt for repacons, yf the rent be unpaid 3 monthes, beinge demanded, or if the lessee doe any waste and not repaire the same wth in 3 monthes after warninge, or doe any acte to the disinheritinge of the lessees, the lease to be voide ii°

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
81	170 <b>city land Fryernhaye</b> <i>[William Lancastell crossed out and NM inserted]</i> Nicholas Marten holdeth one garden ther next to Snayle Tower and payeth by the yeare vi° <i>[iiii°]</i>	<b>44. Fryernhay</b> Nicholas Martyn Willm & Thomas his brothers holde one garden duringe their lyves iiiii°	<b>595. city land Fryernhay</b> The assignes of Nychus Martyn do holde one garden in ffreernehaye by deede dated the x of August in the third yere of queene Elizabeth [1560/1] neere the Snayle Tower in the pishe of Alhallowes upon the Walls for the terme of iiiixx and xix yeres if the foresayed Nychus Martyn William Martyn and Thomas Martyn or any of theym so longe shall lyve for the rent of iiiii°	<b>19/2 city lands gardens in Fryernhay</b> John Colleton Marchant and Katheryn his wife holde by indenture dated 31° July 14° Caroli Re 1638 one other garden there wth th'appurtenance next adioyning for lxxx and xix yeres if the said Katheryn, Ann, Amye & James Anne, or any of them soe longe live, by the yerelie rent of iiiii° payable at the Guildhall....
82	<b>171. city land Fryernhaye</b> Alice Allyn <i>widow</i> holdeth one stable & a garden lying there next to Brittayne lane from brittayne lane in length to the barbigan next to Snayle tower. And payeth by the yeare vi° [in margin Aemestrange? [Armstrong?] or Mr Peryman]	<b>45. Fryernhay</b> George Periman William & George his sonnes holde one tent stable & garden during their lyves vi°  [added in different hand ---- ---- Samuel Alford]	<b>596. city land Fryernhay</b> George Peryham holdeth by deede date the x of Decembre in the tenneth yere of queene Elizabeth [1567/8] one garden in Ffreernehaye sett lyenge and beinge betwene the gardens of the Maior etc nowe in the tenure of John Peter & others in the west pte the Barbigan and walls of the sayed Citie next to the Snayle Tower in the northe pte the gardens of the mayor etc in the Eeeste pte and the lane there called the Brytayne lane in the south pte for the term of iiiixx yerees if	<b>19/3 city land gardens in Fryernhay</b> <i>The assignes of Samuell Alford mrchant holde by indenture dated 10° September 40* Eliz 1598</i> one tenemt or stable and one garden wth th'apprtence (nowe devided into 2 pte) in the possession of Mrs Marie Modyford widowe and Mr Roger Mallack for lxxx and xix yeres, if Robert, Alse and Elianor his children or any of them soe longe live, under the yerelie rent of vi° payable quarterlie by equall porcons, a covenant for repacons, yf the rent be unpaid one quarter of a yere, beinge demanded, or the prmises not sufficiently repaired wth in one quarter of a yere/after notice A reentrie vi°

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
82			the sayed George Peryam and William Peryam and George Peryam his sonnes or any of theym so longe shall live for the rent of vi°	
83	172. <b>city land Fryernhaye</b> <i>[George Peryman crossed out and JP inserted]</i> John Peter holdeth one garden in the est part of the said stable next to Ffrerynhaye and paith by the yeare xxd [in margin John Anthonye]	<b>46. Fryernhay</b> John Smythe Margery his wife & Pascow their daughter holde one garden [illegible]	597. <b>city land Fryernhay</b> John Smythe hold by indenture dated the xxvi th of Julii in the xxiiii yere [1581/2] of queene Elizabeth one garden in ffrerrenhaye sett lyenge and beinge and betwene the lande of the mayor etc in the tenure of George Peryman aforesayed and in the west the lande of the sayed mayor etc in the northe and ffreerrenhaye in the easte to have the sayed garden for the term of iiiixx xix yeres if John Smythe Margery his wiffe and Pascowe his daughter if any of theym so longe lyve for the yerely rent of ii°	19/7 <b>city land gardens in Fryernhay</b> Pasco Paule widowe doth holde by indenture dated 14° may 11° Caroli Rg 1635: one other garden there next adioyninge [with 19/6 below] wth th'apprtence, for herselfe Jacobb and Joseph her sonnes or any of them soe longe live, by the yerelie rent of ii° payable att the Guildhall quarterlie by equall porcons, a covennt for repacons, yf the rent be unpaid 6 ° monthes beinge demanded, or if the lessee shall committ any voluntary waste to the value of 6° 8d & not amend the same, the lease to be voide ii°

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
84	173. <b>city land Fryernhaye</b> <i>[Thomas crossed out an M inserted]</i> Margeret Nicholle holdeth one garden at will in the north pte of the said garden and fferynghey in the east side & paith by yt yere xvjd	47. <b>Fryernhay</b> Richard Mawditt John & Otes his sonnes holde one garden during their lyves xcccxd	598. <b>city land Fryernhay</b> Richard Mawdett holdeth by indenture dated the xxviii of August in the viii yere of the queenes Maties raigne [1565/6] one garden in ffreerenhaye betwene the garden ther wch George Peryman now holdeth in the southe pte and the garden wch wydow Allyn now holdeth in west pte and the garden wch Robt Chaffe their holdeth in the northe pte and ffreerenhaye in the east pte for the term of iiiixx yeres if Mary Mawdytt the wiffe of the sayed Richard Mawdyt Otes Mawdytt and John Mawdyt the sonnes of the foresayed Richard Mawdytt or any of they so longe shall lyve payenge yerely for the same the rent of xxd	19/6 <b>city land gardens in Fryernhay</b> Isaake Mawditt th'elder holde by indenture dated 22° January 4° Caroli Rg 1628 one other garden there next adioyninge wth th'apprentence nowe in the poss of Mr Cary cooke, for lxxxx and xix yeres if Abraham, Richard and Willm his sonnes or any of them soe longe live, by the yerelie rent of xxd payable quarterlie by equall porcons, a covennt for repacons, yf the rent be unpaid 20 dayes beinge demanded, or if the garden be not repaired wth in 3 monthes after notice, a Reentrie xxd

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
85	174. Robert Chaffe holdeth one garden in the north part of Margeret Nicoles garden and payeth by the yere ij°		600. <b>city land Fryernhay</b> Anthony Hyll the assigne of Elizabeth Chaffe holdeth one garden by the rent of ii° also for a pcell of grounde taken out of ffreerenhaye and in closed to the same iiiid [total] ii° iiiid	19/5 <b>city land gardens in Fryernhay</b> <i>The assignes of Cristofer Spicer th'elder deceased holde by indenture dated 16° Sept 37* Eliz 1595</i> (wth a tent in St John's Bowe) one other garden wth th'appurtenance there next adioyninge nowe in the possession of Willm Happyn locksmyth for [crossed out] yeres from the ----- of Robert Chaffe deceased by the yerelie rent of ii° iiiid payable quarterlie by equall porcons etc. The reversion of the prmises is granted unto Richard St---less merchant by indenture date [blank]
86	175. Richard Sweyt holdeth one garden next to the barbigan by Snayle Tower and Ffreerenhay in the east for terme of [blank] and is bound to edyfye and buyld a xij racke and mayntayne the same ther and tend the rack there repayered at the end of the terme and payeth by the yeare vj° [iiii°] [in the margin: Mr Peryman]	<b>48. Fryernhay</b> The late wife of Thomas Smythe & nowe the wife of George Peryman ?Mr— Atheryan & John Lymbere holde one garden iiiid°	599. <b>city land Fryernhay</b> Samuell Allfford holde by indenture all that garden lyenge in ffreerenhaye sometyme in the occupation of George Perymans by the rent of iiiid°	19/4 <b>city land gardens in Fryernhay</b> Cristofer Broderidge marchant dth holde by indenture dated 20° Augusti 15° Caroli Re 1639 one other garden wth th'appurtenance beinge a corner garden next unto the newe churchyard & the walles of the citie, for lxxx and xix yeres yf hymself Elizabeth his wife and Cristofer his sonne or any of them soe longe live by he yerelie rent of iiiid° iiiid payable att the Guildhall....

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
87	176. <b>The pasture of Ffrerynaehaye</b> Alixander Smythe holdeth the pasture of Ffryernye haye and paythe by the yere iij° iiijd		588. <b>city land Fryernhay</b> George Pester for the pasture of ffrerenhey this yere xvi°  602. <b>city land Fryernhay</b> Of the ffarmers for the pasture of ffreerne haye wch is yerely sett at Mychaellmas in the Guyldhall [this entry is crossed through]	
88		37. <b>Racks wthowt Westgate</b> a. Ambrose Howell holdeth one dozen of rackes without Westgate and payeth yerely [illegible] b. Harry --- holdeth viii dozen of racks there & payeth yerely ii° viiid c. Robrt ?Cler holdeth iii dozen of rack there & payeth yerely iiiii° d. Michael Jacobb holdeth iii dozen of racks wthout Westgate and payes yerelye iiiii° e. Thomas Yerd holdeth 1 dozen of racks there & payeth xvid f. R—Madd [Robert or Richard Maddock?—holdeth 1 dozen of racksthere & payethh xvid g. Philipp ?Geurne [Geane?] holdeth iiiii dozen of racks ther & payeth yerly ?° iiiid	604. <b>the racks without and within the citie</b> <b>Rackes without the Westgate</b> betwene the sayed gate & Snayle Towre. The ffarmors of the rackes their contayninge xi rackes and payeth yerely for theym xiiii° viiid	20/1 <b>city land rackes under the walles without the Westgate 18</b> The rackes without Westgate betwene the said Gate and Snayle Tower are enjoyed by Severall psons att will onlie, as namelie, Robert Trescott 4 dozen, att 2° 8d x° viiid & Richard Hoop 2 dozen v° iiiid, Willm Rider 3 dozen viii°; & George Hoyte 2 dozen v° iiiid and doe holde in the whole xxix°

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
89	220. <b>John Hurste's land</b> James Carter holdeth one tent and curtylage at will in the prshe of All hallows upon the walles of the cytye of Exiter betwene the lande of the heirs of the said John Hurst in the est and the erected Almshouses of the said John in the west and the High Stret of the said cytye of the northe and payeth by the yere x°			
89a	see P89. Land of the heirs of John Hurst			
89b	see P89. Erected almshouses of John Hurst			
90	256. <b>Exbridge [lands] free tenements</b> <b>All Hallows upon the Walles</b> The heayrs of Thomas Hunte <i>of Exeter [for the rent of a]</i> holdeth one tenement and a garden lying and beinge on Brytayne adjoining to the <i>[ground]</i> tenement which Richard Wills Bruer late dwelled <i>[yn]</i> on late purchased of Sir William Carewe knyght nowe Elizabeth Strobridge holdeth the same and payeth by the year iiid	<b>63. Exbridge</b> <b>All Hallows upon the walls</b> Of Theires of Thomas Hunte for a high rent going out of one tente & garden lyinge in littell Brittain wch Thomas Marh----- held iiid	<b>222. Exbridge lands high rents</b> <b>All Hallows upon the Walls</b> Thomas Hunt somtymes the baron of Carewe holdeth one tent & a garden in lytle britain next adioynnt to the landes wch Richard Wills holdeth sometymes Wysewoldes lane iiid	<b>58/3 Exbridge lands free tenants</b> <b>All Hallows upon the Walls</b> Benedict Hunt of Chudley gent doth holde one tenemt and garden in Litle Brittaine nowe in the possession of John Grioine? fuller lyinge next adioyninge unto the lande sometyme of Richard Wills nowe of Georg Heyte fuller, by the yerelie rent of iiid

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
91	see P90 abpve the <i>[ground]</i> tenement which Richard Wills Bruer late dwelled <i>[yn]</i>	<b>51. All Hallows on the Walls</b> Of Richard Wills for a highe rente going out of one tente in the parsh of Allhallows upon the walls vid	336. <b>St Nicholas Fee All Hallows upon the walls</b> Richarde Wills late Wysewoulde and after theym the heyres of Syncler holdeth one tnt in the pishe of Allhallowes upon the walls and lyeth over agaynst the cities walls and payeth vid	83/3 <b>St Nicholas Fee All Hallows upon the Walls</b> George Hoite th'eldr ffuller doth holde freeleie one tenemt in the parishe of Alhallows upon the walles lying ware the corner going into Little Britayne now in the possession of [blank] at the yerelie rent of vid
92		<b>52. All Hallows upon the Walls</b> Of the deane & chapter for a highe rente going out of one tent in the said prshe in the tenure of John Wills ixd	337 <b>St Nicholas Fee All Hallows upon the walls</b> the Deane and Chapter holde on tnte in the same pishe one the southe syde of the highe street in wch sometymes Laurens Porter dwelled and nowe John Wills and payeth ixd	83/4 <b>St Nicholas Fee All Hallows upon the Walls</b> The Deane & Chapter of the cathedrall church of St Peter in Exeter holde freeleie one other tenemt in the same pishe lying in the south side of the high streete there now in the possession of [blank] at suite of courte & the yerely rent of ixd
	<b>ST OLAVE</b>			
93	<b>177. Civitas Exon</b> <b>The rente of the racks in fferynghaye have as ffolloweth</b> Ambrose Howell holdeth of the cytye one rack of thre dozen buylded by John Periman then Receavor and payeth by the yere vij°	<b>38. Rackes wthout Westgate</b> - Raks in Ffrerenhaye	<b>605 the racks without and within the citie</b> <b>Rackes in ffreernehaye</b> The ffarmors their do holde soundry rackes and for the use of the garrete to hange their clothes upon by the yerely rent of vL viii° vid	



Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
94	178. To the same Ambrose holdeth of his owne one racke of three dozen and payeth by the yere iij° iiijd			
95	179. Nicholas Harris holdeth of the cytye one racke cont° thre dozen and is bound to repayre and mayntayne the same and so to leve yt and payeth by the yere vj°	38a John Harrys holdeth v dosen of racks in Ffreenhaye & paies yerely vi° viiid		
96	180. Humfrey Voysey holdeth holdeth of the cytye one Rack new buylded cont° thre dosen and payth by the yeare xx° viijd			
97	181. William Hurst one of the aldermen of the cytye of Exiter holdeth ther of his owne fouer racks wherof thre of them ar too dosen a pece and one of them one dosen and payth by the yeare iij° viijd	38i Willm Martyn holdeth vii dozen of racks their & paies yerely iiiii° viiid [connection made through William Hurst's will]		
98	182. John Erle holdeth ther ffive raks of his owne every one of them beinge a dosen and one other new racke lately buylded and payth yerly for every dozen xvjd [total] viij°			

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
99	183. <i>[John Miller]</i> Thomas Raynolde als Miller holdeth ther of his owne three racks whereof one is of two dozen the other of a dosen a pece and payth yerely for evry dosen xvjd [total] vo iiijd			
100	184. Nicholas Popeham holdeth one rack of a doz ther of his owne and payth by the yere xvid			
101	319. <b>Mawdlyn Lands Saynte Colys</b> Henry Parramore for the rent of one tent there ovr agaynst Saynte Colys [Olave] church in which tent he nowe dwelleth somtyme the heyres of Hoge sett lying and beinge betweene the lande of Robert Hunte nowe in the tenure of Allyn Marke on the northe and est and the lande of Edmund Coleton nowe in the tenure of the sayd Edmund on the south and the high street in the west vi° viii d	68. <b>Mawdlyn lands St Tolys</b> Henry Parramore for the rente of one tente their ovr against St Towlvs church in the wch tente he now dwelleth somtyme the house of Hodge lying between the lande of Rob Hunte nowe in the tenure of Allyn Marks on the north and the land of Edmund Coleton now in the tenure of the said Edmund on the south & the high Street one the weste xi° viiid	159. <b>Mawdlyn Lands St Olaves</b> Henry Ellacot late Henry Pamore holdeth one tent lately nowe buylded sett lyenge and beinge in the highe street over agaynst St Olaves church betweene the lande of Hewe Wyssedone nowe in the occupacon of Ric Dorchester on the Northe and easte ptes and the lande of Edmond Coleton in the occupacon of John Brusheford in the south and the highe street in the west by the yearly rent ofvi° viiid	46/2 <b>Maudlyn lands St Olaves</b> Walter Younge Esqr doth holde one tenement over against St Ollavs church now in the possession of Eliz Acland widow, betweene the lands of the said Walter Young now in the occupacon of Christofer Bradridge, on the east & south pts the lands of John Colleton nowe in the possession of Hugh Crake on the west pte, and the high streete on the northe, by the yerelie rent vi° viiid

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
101a	see P101 land of Robert Hunte now in the tenure of Allyn Marke	land of Rob Hunte now in tenure of Allyn Marks	land of Hewe Wyssedone in occupaton of Rich Dorchester	land of Walter Young in the occupation of Christopher Bradridge
101b	see P101 land of Edmund Coleton	land of Edmund Coleton	land of Edmund Coleton in occupation of John Brusheford	land of John Colleton in possession of Hugh Crake
102		38b Phillipp Geums holdeth iii dosen of racks there & payes yerely iii <sup>o</sup>		
103		38c Michaell Jacobb holdeth ii dosen of racke ther & paies yearly ii <sup>o</sup> viiid		
104		38d John R--- holdeth two dosen of racke there & pais yearly ii <sup>o</sup> viiid		
105		38e Willm Brewer holdeth two dosen of Racke ther & paies yerely ii <sup>o</sup> viiid		
106		38f Willm Brewer holdeth iii dosen of Racks there & paies yerely v <sup>o</sup> iiiid		
107		38g John Stanby holdethe iiiidosen of racks there & paies yerely v <sup>o</sup> iiiid		
108		38h John Southwoode holdeth iii dosen racks thr & paies yerely vii <sup>o</sup> vid		
109		38j Thomas Southwoode holdethiiidosen of racke their & payeth yerely ii <sup>o</sup> viiid		

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
110		38k John Peryam holdeth ii dos of racks their & payeth yerely x°?		
111		38l Hughe Armstronge holdeth iii doz of racke their & payeth yerely ii° viiid		
112		38m Thomas Southwoode holdeth iii dosen of racke their & paies yerely xi° viid		
108		38h John Southwoode holdeth iii dosen racks thr & paies yerely vii° vid		
113		38n Hughe Armstronge holdeth vi dosen of racks their & paies yerely viii°		
114		38o John Comyn holdeth iii dosen racke their & payeth yerely viii°?		
114a	8. Duryard High Rent Edwarde Lymet holdeth frely one close of land cont° bye estimacon one aker adioynynge to Saynt Nicholas/----- late pchased of the heayrs of wevell and suyte/at courte and payeth by the yeare ii d			

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
	<b>ST JOHN BOW</b>			
115	<b>127. Civitas Exon Saynte Johns Bawe</b> The wardens of the sayd church for xij foote of land in bredthe and xxxij foote in lenght lett & demysed to them to edyfy a newe yeld to the same church and paye by the yere xijd	<b>16. St John's Bowe</b> Rente conc -The Wardens of St Johns Bowe holde one peece of ground cont xii foote of land in bredth & xxiiii in length pcell xiid [added] some of the highe rent of this pishe is xxxxiio° iiiid	<b>543. City land St Johns Bow</b> the wardens and pishioners of the sayed church holde by indenture for certaine yeres one yeelde in the sayed church conteynge in length xxiiii foote and in bredth xii foote by the rent of xiid	<b>12/5 city land St John's Bowe</b> The ffeoffees of the pishe there holde by the grant of the cittie dated [blank] one parcell of ground wth th'appurtenance lyinge in the [blank] syde of the church cont in length 24 foote and in breadth 12 foote whereuppon [blank] is erected for the terme of [blank] by the yerelie rent of [blank] payable xiid [underneath ii°]
116	<b>128. city lands St John's Bow</b> Robert Chaff holdeth one tent & a garden by indenture for terme of years with the repairs lying there betweene the high Stret in the south [blank] xxx°	<b>15. St Johns Bowe</b> The assignes of Roberte Chaffe dceased holde ---- of ---voide fr in the ---- of St Micholl Anno phe --- x° xvd one tente one curtilage & one garden in----- parcell xxx° iiiid	<b>544. City land St Johns Bow</b> Elizabeth Chaff wyde or her assignes hold by indenture for certain yeres one tnte beinge a corner house over against the church of St Johns lyinge betweene the lane leadinge to frerenhaye called St Lucas lane one the east & the highe street in the southe by the rent of xxx°	<b>12/6 city land St John's Bowe</b> <i>The assignes of Cristofer Spice th'elder deceased doe holde by indneture dated 16° Sept 37° Eliz 1595</i> one tenem't curtelage & stable adioynge wth th'appurtenance ----- north pte the lane leading from the High Streete----- nowe in the possession of Richard Tenpleman ----- xxx°
117	<b>268. Exbridge [lands]</b> John Wolcote for the rent of a tenement somtyme ptaynyng to the Prior of Totnes the which Peter Wyllyford late held now John Howell showmaker holdeth within the said parish of Saynte John Bawe and now paid by the said John Wolcote xiid	<b>66. Exbridge St Johns</b> Of theirs of Wolcott for a high rente going out of a tente there wherein John Howell now dwells xiid	<b>235. Exbridge lands high rent St Johns Bowe</b> John Wolcot merchaunte payeth yerely out of a tnte sometymes belonginge to the Prior of Totnes and nowe in the possession of John Howell thelder xiid	<b>60/1 Exbridge lands free tenants St John's Bowe</b> The heirs of John Woolcot marchant hod one tenement in the highstreete and in the north syde of the said streete nowe in the occupaon of [blank] by the yerely rent of xiid [in margin sometyme John Howell paid rent]

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
118		<b>50. The Manor of St Nicholas</b> Of the Tuckers and Weavers for a highe rente going out of a house & chappell in the prishe of St Johns iiiii°	<b>328. St Nicholas Fee St Johns Bowe</b> The corporation of the Tookers and weavers holde one tnte sometymes called the Lady Chaple in the pishe of St Johns Bowe and over agaynst the towne well in the northe syde of the sayed streete [High St] for the rent of iiiii°	<b>82/3 St Nicholas Fee St John's Bowe</b> The Maiste Wardens and Ffellowshipp of the Corporacon of Weavers & Tuckers of the said cittie holde freeleie one other tenemt sometyme a house & chappell in the pishe of St Johns Bowe wthin the said cittie in the north side of the High Streete there now or late in the possession of Robert Trescott & as called the Tuckers Hall by the yerelie rent if iiiii°
119		<b>54. St Johns</b> Of theres of Speak for the rent of one tent in the prshe of St Johns wherein William Quyck now holdeth xx°	<b>345 St Nicholas Fee St Johns Bow</b> The heyres of Speake holdeth one tnte in the pishe of St Johns Bowe and payeth yerely xx°	<b>84/3 St Nicholas Fee St John's Bowe</b> The heires of Sr George Speke Kt holde freeleie one other tenemt in the pishe of St John's Bowe wthin the said cittie of Exeter late in the possession of [blank] by the yerelie rent of xx°
120		<b>55. St Johns</b> Of Nicholas Bennett for the rent of one tent in the foresaid parish late in the tenure of R—Tailor ii°	<b>346 St Nicholas Fee St Johns Bow</b> Christopher Guyldon late Nichus Benet holdeth one tnte in the pishe of St Johns bowe over agaynst the late dissolved monastery of St Nichus in the highe streete of the sayed citie and payeth ii°	<b>84/4 St Nicholas Fee St John's Bow</b> Cristofer Gildon doth holde freeleie one other tenemt in the foresaid pishe of St John's Bow [Olave inserted] in the possession of Stephen Olliphere needlemaker by suite of corte releifes and the yerelie rent of ii°

Plot no. (P)	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 186a (1564 ) <i>Book 186b added in italics.</i> Version (a) appears to be the later version.	DHC, ECA, City Rental Book 187 (1585, MSS version)	Harte, Schopp, and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> c.1599/1600, pp.673-762.	DRO, ECA, City Rental Book 189 (1640-1652) <i>Italic text shows information relevant to study period of 1550-1610</i>
121			<b>355 St Nicholas Fee customary tenement</b> The heyres of Remonde Norley late Nycholas Hill holde one tnte in the pishe of St John's Bowe in the lane there called Lucys Lane and payeth yerely ii° viiid	<b>85/5 St Nicholas Fee, conventional tenants St John's Bowe</b> John Northleigh gent doth holde freelie one tenemt in Sr Aices land in the pishe of St Johns Bow within the cittie of Exeter in the possession of [blank] betweene the lands of the said cittie nowe in the possession of Richard Templer on the south, a little lane leading unto certane gardens on the north and the said lane called Lucys Lane on the east by suite of cort releifs and the yerelie rent of ii° viiid
122		<b>72. Land pertaining to the ten cells and the poor</b> Of ----of ---- for a highe rente goinge out of a tente upon Stripcott hill in the tenure of James Charles & sometymes in the tenure of George Evans iii°	<b>460. land given to almshouses and the poor</b> James Chareles late George Evans holdeth one tnte wthin the citie of Exon upon Stripcott Hill by the yerely rent of iii°	

**Table 10.2: Other property documents 1550 - c1620**

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
	St Mary Arches			
P30?	St Mary Arches	10/12/1593	See P363 land of mayor, bailiff and commonalty of Exeter in west	DHC, 332A/PF 41.
P31	St Mary Arches	7/10/1555	<p><b>7th October 1555</b> Grant John Blakealler, John Mydwynter, William Hurst, William Buckenham, Thomas prestwoode and John Peryam to MBC and their successors of all the property acquired by them of Sir John Williams and Harry Norres viz: [including the following extracted for the west quarter] <b>Also 2/- from 3 stables belonging to Roger York in the parish of St Mary de Arcubus in the tenure of John Brytnall and Edward Carwetham and 3/8 from 3 tents</b> The grantors give grant and confirm the foregoing to the grantees in as full and ample manner as John Haydon and Thomas Gybbes or Sir John Williams and Henry Norres, or they themselves held the same under the grant of King Henry VIII dated 2 April 36 Henry VIII. To have and to hold the said Major ,Bailiffs and Commonalty and their successors for ever to the proper use and behost of them and their successors for ever. Henry Luscom and Thomas Hore appointed attornies to deliver possession.</p>	DHC, ED/M/1111A .



Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P31	St Mary Arches	03/05/1563	Fine Rose Waye of Exeter, widow plt Thomas Yorke of Staple in Somerset dft 3 stables and gardens in the above parish for £16	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 4-5 Eliz, m.31.
P31	St Mary Arches	18/07/1575	See P176 lands of Rose Way and the MBC of Exeter adjoining the way leading from Northgate to West Gate	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.33b and 34.
P31	St Mary Arches	23/9/1591	The stables and garden of one Yorke on the east	DHC, ED/DA/4.
P31?	St Mary Arches	10/12/1593	See P363 lands of William Spicer on west	DHC, 332A/PF 41.
P33	St Mary Arches	6/5/1585	See P34 lands of Thomas Bruerton of Exeter, gent. on the west	DHC, 332A/PF44A.
P34	St Mary Arches	25/12/1557	<b>Lease for 35 years or 2 lives</b> 25 December 1557 William Lancastell and Alexander Trigge, churchwardens of St. Mary Arches, Exeter, to John Huett and Jane, his wife. Premises: all that tenement with appurtenance in said parish in which John and Jane now live. Consideration: £5. Rent: 33s. 4d. yearly. Lives: John and Jane Huett.	DHC, 332A/PF 28

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P34	St Mary Arches	25/12/1557	<p><b>Lease for 35 years</b> 25 December 4 and 5 Phillip and Mary [1557]</p> <p>1. William Lancastell and Alexander Trigge custodian of the goods and chattals of the parishioners of St. Mary Arches.</p> <p>2. John Huett and Jane his wife.</p> <p>Premises: tenement solar with appurtenances in the parish of St. Mary Arches.</p> <p>Rent: 33/4</p> <p>Fine: £5</p>	DHC, 332A/PF 40A.
P34	St Mary Arches	28/11/1571	<p><b>Lease for 29 years in reversion</b> 28 November 15 Elizabeth [1571]</p> <p>1. John Davye of Exeter, merchant, Bryce Hill of Exeter, gent. Wardens and Keepers of the goods and chattels of St. Mary Arches, John Peter, alderman, John Pope, Thomas Martyn, Thomas Raymond, Andrewe Jere, John Anthony, John Barstable, Thomas Woodham, John Dod, William Philipps, John Maynard, Robert Lock, and others, inhabitants in and residents of St. Mary Arches.</p> <p>2. Margery Luppincott, daughter of Thomas L. junior, son of Thomas L. senior now of Buckeleigh in the parish of Sidbury, gent.</p> <p>Premises: as in occupied by Jane Huett, to be held in reversion of J. H.</p> <p>Rent: 33/4</p> <p>Deed cancelled by cutting.</p>	DHC, 332A/PF 41A.
P34	St Mary Arches	20/10/1572	<p><b>Quitclaim</b> 20 October 14 Elizabeth</p> <p>By Jane Huett, late wife of John Huett of Exeter, merchant, deceased.</p> <p>Reciting previous lease [?25] December [?1557]</p> <p>Premises: one tenement and cellar overbuilt with appurtenances in the High Street, Exeter, within parish of St. Mary Arches.</p>	DHC, 332A/PF 29.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P34	St Mary Arches	9/9/1580	<p><b>Lease for life</b> 9 September 22 Elizabeth</p> <p>1. Thomas Winter and John Morrays of Exeter, merchants, feoffees. 2. Jane Huett, widow.</p> <p>Premises: as in 332A/PF 26, but lands on west now belong to Thomas Breuerton of Exeter, gent. Consideration: none given. Rent: 33s. 4d. yearly.</p>	DHC, 332A/PF 31.
P34	St Mary Arches	20/6/1582	<p><b>Exemplification of judgement</b> 20 June 24 Elizabeth [1582]</p> <p>In Jane Hewett v. William Wotton alias Gale of trespass in one messuage, one cellar and one shop with appurtenance in St. Mary Arches, leased to Jane for life by feoffees of parish. Cf. Preachers Book, 332A/PI 3, p.23 for explanation. Letters patent - giving judgement in favour of Jane Hewett and awarding her damages of 36s. 8d. against William Wotton.</p>	DHC, 332A/PF30.
P34	St Mary Arches	6/5/1585	<p><b>Lease for 29 years in reversion</b> 6 May 27 Elizabeth [1585]</p> <p>1. Thomas Martyn, Nicholas Spicer, John Hackewell, John Aplyn, Richard Mawdytt, AnDHCwe Jere, John Dodd, John Triggess, Thomas Martyn junior, Nicholas Dobyn, feoffees of charity lands of St. Mary Arches parish. 2. John Smythe of Exeter, serjeant.</p> <p><b>Premises: tenement, with shop and cellars "overbuilt", in the High Street, Exeter, parish of St. Mary Arches</b>, the lands of the Vicars Choral on the east, the Shamells [shambles?] of Exeter on the south, lands of Thomas Bruerton of Exeter, gent. on the west, High Street on the north. Property to be held in reversion of Jane Hewet. Rent: 3/4 A "measure" of the property "within the walles" giving details of the size of each room in feet and inches, included on a separate piece of parchment and attached to deed. Dated 20 September 1602.</p>	DHC, 332A/PF44A.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P34a	St Mary Arches	10/10/1575	Fine Thomas Fursdon gent plt George Fursdon, gent and Petronella his wife, dfts 2 messuages, 2 shops, 1 toft. 1 garden with appurtenances in the above parish For £20	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 17-18 Eliz, m.4.
P34a	St Mary Arches	6/5/1585	See plot 34, the lands of the Vicars Choral on the east	DHC, 332A/PF44A.
P35	St Mary Arches	20/08/1575	Counterpart lease for term of 29 years Mayor, Bailiffs and Commonalty to Richard Hearinge of two stables and a garden in St Mary Arches lane rent 2/-	DHC, ED/M/1199.
P35	St Mary Arches	12/04/1592	Counterpart of lease for a term of 99 years John Davy, alderman of Exeter to John Clavell of Exeter, carpenter <b>of two tents which the said John has lately begun to rebuild at the north end of SMA Lane</b> between the said lane on the west and other newe buildings there intended to be converted into Almshouses by the said John Davy on the east; and also a garden rent £4	DHC, ED/DA/7.
P35	St Mary Arches	20/07/1594	Counterpart lease Mayor, Bailiffs and Commonalty to John Clavell, snr of Exeter carpenter of two stables and a garden in SMA lane	DHC, ED/M/1288.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P35	St Mary Arches	09/02/1600	Agreement John Davy to Christopher Spicer to preserve glass in the window of the two tents left to John Clavell by lease 20th April 34 Eliz, schedule of the sizes of the windows annexed	DHC, ED/DA/9.
P35	St Mary Arches	02/03/1612	See P36 two tenements next them in the tenure of John Clavell.	DHC, ED/DA/11.
P36	St Mary Arches	23/12/1546	Lease for term of 60 years MBC to John Blackaller, merchant of Exeter <b>of two stables and two gardens in the parish of SMA</b> between the lane called SMA Lane on the west part and the High way to the walls leading from the northgate towards Frerynhey in the north part etc lately held by John Croft. Rent a wheat corne for the first year and 12/- a year thereafter ED/M/1065 is counterpart	DHC, ED/M/1064.
P36	St Mary Arches	25/06/1587	See P160 part of a garden in a little lane leading to St Mary Arches lane. John Davy after the death of himself & Margaret his wife, shall bestow the premises to the good of the poor of Exeter	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.
P36	St Mary Arches	23/09/1591	Grant: The Chamber to John Davye <b>of two stables and gardens in SMA</b> between the said lane on the west, the highway next the city walls from Northgate to Friernhay on the north, the stables and garden of one Yorke on the east, and the gardens and stables of the Chamber on the south - which stables are now in the tenure of John Davye, rent 12/- reserved with a provisio that the said John Davye after the death of himself and Margaret his wife, shall bestow the premises to the good of the poor of Exeter.	DHC, ED/DA/4.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P36	St Mary Arches	14/10/1597	Release The Chamber to John Davye of the premises mentioned in ED/DA/4 annulling the proviso and granting the rent reserved	DHC, ED/DA/8.
P36	St Mary Arches	10/02/1600	Grant John Davye, alderman of Exeter to John Howell, the Mayor and others of Exeter <b>of his almshouses in SMA lane in the tenure of John Clavell</b> ; also a rent of 6/6 coming from a tent called The George in Northgate St in the parish of St Kerrian and the rectory of Marleighe. To hold to the uses declared in a schedule annexed to this deed. The schedule contains the "ordinances, rules and constitutions" made ordained and appointed by the said John Davey for the regulation of his almshouses.	DHC, ED/DA/10.
P36	St Mary Arches	02/03/1612	Appointment of Attorney Sir George Smith, Knight, John Peryam and others Aldermen of Exeter to William Tickell, Chamberlain of Exeter <b>to take possession of Davy's Almshouses in SMA lane</b> , and two tenements next them, in the tenure of John Clavell [and other property] which were granted to the said Sir George Smithe etc by John Davie by his Deed dated 10 Feb 42 Eliz [1599/1600]	DHC, ED/DA/11.
P37	St Mary Arches	1572	John Hurst's Land 10/- from tnmnts +200marks given to build six houses for the poor. <b>8/- from a parcel of ground where a stable is built in St Mary Arches Street.</b>	DHC, N 2-4, Magdalen Accounts, 14- 15 Eliz.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P37a	St Mary Arches	1572	See P37 <b>John Hurst's Land</b> <b>10/- from tnmts +200marks given to build six houses for the poor.</b> Also 8/- from a parcel of ground where a stable is built in St Mary Arches Street.	
P154	St Mary Arches	20/1/1598	Bargain and Sale Gilbert Blackaller of Exon Gent to John Bayll of Awton Gifford, Devon, Yeoman <b>house in tenure of Alice Aplin, widow</b> house etc in tenure of John Davy house etc in tenure of Margaret Way, widow house etc in tenure of Thomas Chaffe (gent) garden etc in tenure of Richard Bevis (merchant)	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.61b.
P155	St Mary Arches	20/1/1598	see P154 house etc in tenure of John Davy	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.61b.
P156	St Mary Arches	20/1/1598	see P154 house etc in tenure of Margaret Way, widow	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.61b.
P157	St Mary Arches	20/1/1598	see P154 house etc in tenure of Thomas Chaffe (gent)	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.61b.
P158	St Mary Arches	20/1/1598	see P154 garden etc in tenure of Richard Bevis (merchant)	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.61b.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P159	St Mary Arches	03/07/1597	Bargain and Sale Gilbert Blackaller of Exon Gent to John Ellacott of Exon, merchant Little house and garden in parish of St Mary Arches in tenure of Richard Bevys (merchant)	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.60.
P160	St Mary Arches	10/05/1575	Bargain and Sale John Blackaller jnr of Exeter, gent to George Peryman, merchant <b>message or tenement (in tenure of Joan Blackaller, gr'mother of John Blackaller) in parish of St Mary Arches on North side of the High St,</b> between tent of said J Blackaller on west (in tenure of Brice Hill) parish church of St Mary on the north and adjoining tent and lands of John Davie	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.33.
P160	St Mary Arches	23/05/1575	Fine George Peryman, plaintiff John Blackaller, jnr, gent, deft 1 message, 1 shop and 1 curtilage in above parish	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 16-17, Eliz m.35.
P160	St Mary Arches	25/06/1587	Bargain and Sale Thomas Martyn of Exon, alderman & gent to Peter Blackaller of Colecombe, Devon, gent <b>Two parts in three of messuages, burgages and dwelling houses on the north side of High Street in occupation of George Peryam &amp; Bryse Hill.</b> Boundaries: lands of Anthony Floyer esq on west; lands of John Davy merchant on east and lands of the parishioners of SMA on north. b) part of a garden in a little lane leading to St Mary Arches lane. John Davy after the death of himself & Margaret his wife, shall bestow the premises to the good of the poor of Exeter.	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.  DHC, ED/DA/5 is a counterpart of this
P161	St Mary Arches	10/05/1575	See P160 tent of said J Blackaller on west (in tenure of Brice Hill)	DHC, ECA, Misc Roll 22, m.33.



Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P161	St Mary Arches	25/06/1587	see P160 plot in occupation of Bryse Hill	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.
P161 a	St Mary Arches	25/06/1587	see P160 lands of Anthony Floyer on west	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.
P162 ?	St Mary Arches	10/05/1575	adjoining tent and lands of John Davie	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.33.
P162	St Mary Arches	25/06/1587	see P160, lands of John Davy merchant on east	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.
P162	St Mary Arches	2/12/1587	See P364 lands of John Davys ...on the ...south.	DHC, 332A/PF 45A-46A.
P162	St Mary Arches	20/7/1618	See P364 lands of <b>John Davy</b> and of William Grigge on east and <b>south</b> , [in tenure of John Jurdayn: endorsed]	DHC, 332A/PF 68.
P164	St Mary Arches	25/06/1587	see P160 part of a little garden in a little lane leading to St Mary Arches lane	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.
P164 ?	St Mary Arches	2/12/1587	See P364 lands of ...William Grigge on the east.	DHC, 332A/PF 45A-46A.
P164	St Mary Arches	20/7/1618	See P364 lands of John Davy and of <b>William Grigge on east</b> and south, [in tenure of John Jurdayn: endorsed]	DHC, 332A/PF 68.

<b>Plot no.</b>	<b>Parish</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Detail</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P165	St Mary Arches	31/05/1585	Bargain and Sale Thomas Martyn of Exon, Alderman to George Smyth of Exon, gent house, shops etc in parish of St Mary Arches on north side of High Street, between lands of John Maynard on East, West and North in tenure of Thos Midwynter and John Boddle	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.46a.
P165 a,b and c	St Mary Arches	31/05/1585	see P165 lands of John Maynard on east, west and north in tenure of Thos Mydwynter and John Boddle	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.46a.
P167	St Mary Arches	23/09/1583	Feoffment John Davye of Exeter merchant Richard Calmady and John Dottyng 7 messuages, 3 gardens and 2 acres of medow in the parishes of St Mary Arches, St Marye the Greate, St Mary Michell and AHOW	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 26-27, Eliz m.28.
P176	St Mary Arches	18/07/1575	Bargain and Sale John Maunder of Exeter, merchant to Robert Way of Exeter yeoman Stable and garden in parishes of St Paul and St Mary Arches between lands of Rose Way and the MBC of Exeter adjoining the way leading from Northgate to West Gate	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.33b and 34.
P176	St Mary Arches	25/07/1575	Fine Robert Waye of Exeter, yeoman Plt John Maunder of Ex, merchant dft 1 stable and 1 garden in the above parish for £10 10s	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 16-17, Eliz m.44.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P178	St Mary Arches	16/06/1574	Bargain and Sale John Mawnder of Exeter merchant to Thomas Martyn of Exeter, merchant <b>House and garden in above parish.</b> Boundaries: north, land of late Prior of Launceston, South land of Richard Bowden. Extending from St Mary Arches lane in the west unto the lands of Wm Lipton in the East	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.31b.
P178	St Mary Arches	21/06/1574	Fine Thomas Martyn citizen and merchant of Exeter John Maunder of the same merchant 1 messuage, 1 shop, 1 hall with a solar built above and 1 garden with appurtenances on the east of St Mary Arches lane for £21	ECA, Mayors Court Roll 15-16, Eliz m.41.
P179	St Mary Arches	16/06/1574	see P178 land of late Prior of Launceston	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.31b.
P180	St Mary Arches	16/06/1574	see P178 land of Richard Bowden	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.31b.
P181	St Mary Arches	16/06/1574	see P178 land of William Lipton	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.31b.
P182	St Mary Arches	25/03/1567	Grant Robert Hunt to Thomas Brewerton of Exeter, merchant Tent in the High Street, in which John Skyner lately dwelt	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 8-9 Eliz, m.30.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P182	St Mary Arches	21/04/1567	Fine Thomas Brewerton of Exeter Plt Robert Hunt and Margaret his wife Dft 1 messuage and 1 shop in the above parish in which John Skynner now lives	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 8-9 Eliz, m.32.
P183	St Mary Arches	09/08/1566	Bargain and Sale Thomas Fursdon of Exeter, butcher and John Maunder (merchant) to William Martin of Exeter (merchant) <b>Moiety of one tent and cellar in tenure of Alexander Tryggs in parish of St Mary Arches on the east side of Milke Lane</b> between the lands of Wm Hurste and gardens being the lands of Robert Courtenay of Molland and of John Brette of Pylton.	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.14.
P184	St Mary Arches	09/08/1566	see P183 lands of William Hurst	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.14.
P185	St Mary Arches	09/08/1566	see P183 gardens of Robert Courtenay of Molland and of John Brette of Pylton	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.14.
P187	St Mary Arches	30/04/1553	Fine John Drake pt Henry AnDHCwe and Elizabeth his wife dfts 2 messuages in the above parish	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll, 1 M - 1&2 Ph and M, m.29.
P188	St Mary Arches	02/05/1552	Fine Robert Hunt and Margery his wife, plts Thomasine Beare, widow, daughter of Richard Bogledon, decd, defendent Tenement in above parish for £14	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 5-6 Ed VI, m.32.

<b>Plot no.</b>	<b>Parish</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Detail</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P189	St Mary Arches and St Kerrian	15/02/1552	Fine Henry AnDHCwe Plt William Blackaller and Margery his wife, daughter of Richard AnDHCwe, decd, dfts Property in the above parishes	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 5-6 Ed VI, m.19.
P357	St Mary Arches	25/01/1563	Fine Henry Maunder citizen of Exeter Plt James Gayden and Margery his wife dfts House and garden in St Mary Arches lane (boundaries specified) For £6 13s 4d	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 4-5 Eliz, m.17.
P361 ?	St Mary Arches	10/04/1592	Letter of Attorney From John Davye to John Marshall to receive possession	DHC, ED/DA/6.
P361	St Mary Arches	18/09/1610	Bargain and Sale John Peryman of Exon, gentleman and John Marshall of Exon, merchant to Ignatius Juden and John Gupwill (merchants) and Zacharie Willes of Exe Island (dyer) one third part of houses etc in tenure of the said John Marshall and of Grace Snow (widow) in the parish of St Mary Arches	DHC, ED/DA/6.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P362	St Mary Arches	10/12/1583	<p>10 December 20 Elizabeth John Peter, one of the aldermen of Exeter, Thomas Martyn, Robert Cotton, John Peter als. Anthony, Andrewe Gere, John Barstable, John Wynsham the elder, John Dodd, Richard Bevys, John Hakewell, Richard Mawdett and William Philippes, to Thomas Mydwinter and John Morys. Reciting: feoffment, 17 March 19 Elizabeth, whereby John Blackaller enfeoffed John Peter, Thomas Martin and others and also Thomas Mydwinter and John Morys with the messuages, lands, tenements, gardens and orchards in parish of St. Mary Arches with which Gervase Luysshant had enfeoffed John Blackaller grandfather of said John Blackaller, and others previously. Premises: the aforesaid messuages and tenements in St. Mary Arches.[Endorsed 11 April 1584]</p>	DHC 332A/PF14 and 15
P363	St Mary Arches	10/12/1593	<p><b>Counterpart lease for 58 years</b> 10 December 36 Elizabeth 1. Nicholas Spycer, Thomas Martyn, the elder, John Hackwyll, Andrewe Gere, John Dodd, John Trygges, Thomas Martyn the younger, and Nicholas Bevys, feoffees of St. Mary Arches. 2. Salomon Sutclyff of Harberton, gent. <b>Premises: part of one messuage and one garden with appurtenances in St. Mary Arches, now in tenure of Matthew Sutclyff, containing divers rooms and parts of rooms, edifices and buildings, and extending in breadth from outterside of stone wall adjoining St. Mary Arches Lane in south, part of messuage, to outterside of stone wall adjoining foresaid garden in the north, 45½ feet, and in length from outterside of stone wall</b> adjoining land of mayor, bailiff and commonalty of Exeter in west, eastward on both sides of messuage 31 feet 8 inches, and the part of garden lies between said messuage on south, lands of William Spicer on west and residue of said garden on north and east being land of Matthew Sutcliff, and contains 45 feet in length and 26½ feet in breadth in the north within the glebe wall there belonging to the garden, Consideration: £34, Rent: 20s. yearly.</p>	DHC, 332A/PF41.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P364	St Mary Arches	24/4/1584	See P367 lands of the parish called the Storehouse on east	DHC, 332A/PF 58.
P364	St Mary Arches	25/06/1587	see P160 lands of parishoners of St Mary Arches on north	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.
P364	St Mary Arches	2/12/1587	<p><b>Lease for 54 years and counterpart 1587</b>  2 December 30 Elizabeth [1587]  1. Thomas Martyn, senior, Nicholas Spicer, John Hackwell, John Applyn, Richard Mawdytt, AnDHCwe Geere, John Dodd, John Triggges, Thomas Martyn junior, Nicholas Bevys, feoffees of the parish of St. Mary Arches.  2. John Davys or Davye citizen and merchant of Exeter.</p> <p><b>Premises: linney or stable, courtilage and garden, in the parish of St. Mary Arches, church of St. Mary Arches on the south,</b> lands of Anthony Flower esq. on the north, St. Mary Arches lane on the west, lands of John Davys and William Grigge on the east and south.  Agreement that wardens shall have right to set their ladders against stable for repair of the church of St. Mary Arches.  Rent: 10/8  Consideration £20, Four seals attached to original deed.</p>	DHC, 332A/PF 45A-46A.
P364	St Mary Arches	17/5/1592	<p><b>Lease</b> 17 May 34 Elizabeth [1592]  1. Thomas Martyn senior, Nicholas Spycer, John Hackwell, John Applyn, Richard Mawdyth, AnDHCwe Gere, John Dodd, John Trygges, Thomas Marten junior, Nicholas Bevys, feoffees of St. Mary Arches.  2. Richard Bevys of Exeter, merchant.  Premises: --- <b>and a parcel of land enclosed with a (gate?) adjoining the church of St. Mary Arches on the south side.</b>  Rent: --- Consideration: --- Deed illegible in parts.</p>	DHC, 332A/PF 47A.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P364	St Mary Arches	20/7/1618	<p><b>Counterpart lease</b>  <b>Former reference:</b> [G5]  20 July 16 James I  [For 54 years: endorsed]  1. Thomas Walker, Jeffery Waltham, John Modiford, Peter Collyton, Peter Bolte, John Hackwell, George Pasmore, John Snelling, George Mawditt, Nicholas Bolte and Richard Bevys, feoffees of St. Mary Arches.  2. John Davye of Credition, esq.  <b>Premises: lynney or stable containing 22½ feet length and 14½ feet breadth, with courtlage and garden adjoining containing 63 feet length and 23 feet breadth at west end and 40½ feet breadth at east end in St. Mary Arches,</b> between church of St. Mary Arches on south, lands of Anthony Floyer, esq., on north, St. Mary Arches Lane on west and lands of John Davy and of William Grigge on east and south, [in tenure of John Jurdayn: endorsed]  Consideration: surrender of lease of 2 December 30 Elizabeth [1587] and a sum of money.  Rent: 10s. 8d. yearly.</p>	DHC, 332A/PF 68.
P365	St Mary Arches	12/2/1569	See P367 lands of heirs of Gilbert Kirke on <b>north</b> and west	DHC, 332A/PF57A, B.
P365	St Mary Arches	24/4/1584	See P367 lands of Anthony Floyer, esq. on north	DHC, 332A/PF58.
P365	St Mary Arches	2/12/1587	See P364 lands of Anthony Flower esq. on the north	DHC, 332A/PF45A-46A.



Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P365	St Mary Arches	20/7/1618	See P364 lands of Anthony Floyer, esq., on north	DHC, 332A/PF 68.
P367	St Mary Arches	12/2/1569	<b>Lease for life</b> 12 February 11 Elizabeth And counterpart John Pope, merchant and John Dod, C...er, wardens of church of St. Mary Arches, with consent of John Peter and Robert Mydwynter, alderman of Exeter, and of George Peryman, Andrewe Jore and Thomas Martyn and other inhabitants of St. Mary Arches parish, to Jane Huett, widow, late wife of John Huett, late of Exeter, merchant. <b>Premises: shop or cellar under dwelling house of William Stockman, pinner, in Archelane in St. Mary Arches</b> , between lands of parish church named the storehouse on east, lands of heirs of Gilbert Kirke [sic] on north and west, and Archelane in south, which John Huett, deceased late held as a common schoolhouse. Rent: 5s. yearly. Attorneys: George Peryman and John Anthony. [Lease has been cancelled by cutting].	DHC, 332A/PF57A, B.
P367	St Mary Arches	24/4/1584	<b>Counterpart lease for 58 years</b> 24 April 26 Elizabeth Thomas Martyn, Nicholas Spycer, John Hackewell, John Applyn, Richard Mawdyt, Andrewe Jore, John Dod, John Triggess, Thomas Martyn the younger and Nicholas Bevys, feoffees, to Richard Bevys, merchant of Exeter. <b>Premises: as in 332A/PF 57A, B described as: all that tenement with appurtenances in Archelane, St. Mary Arches parish</b> , between lands of the parish called the Storehouse on east, the street there on south and west and lands of Anthony Floyer, esq. on north. Rent: 10s. yearly.	DHC, 332A/PF58.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P368	St Mary Arches	12/2/1569	<b>See P367</b> lands of heirs of Gilbert Kirke [sic] on north <b>and west</b>	DHC, 332A/PF57A, B.
P368	St Mary Arches	20/6/1593	<b>Lease for 58 years</b> Seal of John Hackewell. <b>Related information:</b> [Deed may relate to Poyntell's Charity, for deed refer 332A/PF 85] 20 June 1593 1. Nicholas Spicer, mayor of Exeter, Thomas Martyn the elder, John Applyn, John Hackewell, Andrewe Geere, John Dodd, John Trigg, Thomas Martyn the younger, and Nicholas Bevys, feoffees. 2. John Smythe of Exeter. <b>Premises: as in 332A/PF 57A-8 described as: one little tenement containing one low room and one loft over, in St. Mary Arches,</b> between stable there in tenure of Nicholas Spicer on the east, lane leading from the back gate of Agnes Redwood widow called Bewlye lane in south, house now in tenure of Richard Bevys on west, and garden now in tenure of Johane Olyver, widow, in north, now in tenure of John Smythe. Consideration: 30s. Rent: 5s. yearly. Counterpart lease for 99 years or 3 lives	DHC, 332A/PF59.
P368 a	St Mary Arches	20/6/1593	See P368 stable there in tenure of Nicholas Spicer on the east	DHC, 332A/PF59.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P368 a	St Mary Arches	10/3/1610	<p>Feoffment by dead of bargain and sale</p> <p>1. Richard Poyntell of London, merchant.</p> <p>2. Thomas Walker, Geffreye Waltham the elder, John Hackwill the elder, John Marshall, John Modiford, Peter Colton, Ignacius Jourdan, Nicholas Bevys, John Jourdan, Peter Bolte the elder, Abraham Pole, Alexander Mawrye, George Pasmore, George Mawditt, John Snellinge, John Hackwill, son of John Hackwill the elder, Richard Bevys, son of Nicholas Bevys and Peter Polte, son of Uter Bolte the elder, parishioner of St. Mary Arches, Exeter. Premises: two houses or stables with appurtenances, in Bewlye Lane, St. Mary Arches, in possession of Nicholas Spicer, alderman of Exeter, and wherein Nicholas and wife, Honor, claim a life estate.</p> <p>Conditions of trust: feoffees to employ profits in distribution of bread every week to poor of parish of St. Mary Arches, wherein Richard Poyntell was born.</p> <p>Attorneys: Bartholomew Hare and John Hare of Exeter, yeomen.</p> <p>Endorsement: Enrolled in Chancery, 6 June 9 James 1 [1611]</p>	DHC, 332A/PF77.
P368 b	St Mary Arches	20/6/1593	See P368 house now in tenure of Richard Bevys on west	DHC, 332A/PF59.
P368 c	St Mary Arches	20/6/1593	See P368 garden now in tenure of Johane Olyver, widow, in north, now in tenure of John Smythe	DHC, 332A/PF59.
	All Hallows on the Walls			
P69?	AHOW	05/01/1573	<p>Fine</p> <p>Henry Ellys of Exeter, merchant plt</p> <p>Robert Mydwynter and Dorothy his wife dfts</p> <p>1 messuage, and tenement, 1 shop with solars built above on the west of the road leading to the West Gate for F8</p>	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 14-15 Eliz, m.14.

<b>Plot no.</b>	<b>Parish</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Detail</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P76	AHOW	01/10/1554	counterpart lease for a term of 80 years determinable on their lives MBC of Exeter to John Peter, citizen of Exeter, Alice his wife and William son of said Alice of two gardens in Frerynhay Rent 3/4 signed John Peter	DHC, ED/M/1103.
P78	AHOW	25/11/1573	Counterpart lease for a term of 99 years determinable on their lives MBC of Exeter to Elizabeth Grace and Alice Odam, daughters of Thomas Odam of Exeter, glover of a garden in Friernhay	DHC, ED/M/1191.
P79	AHOW	06/03/1574	counterpart lease for a term of 99 years determinable on lives of John, Alice his wife and Thomas their son MBC of Exeter to John Blackaller, Alderman of Exeter of a garden in Friernhay, late in the tenure of Richard Mawditt	DHC, ED/M/1192.
P81	AHOW	12/04/1557	Counterpart lease for a term of 90 years determinable on their lives MBC to William Lancastell, Agnes his wife and Edward Lancastell their son of a garden in Frerynhay next the Snayle Toure in the parrish of AHOW which garden Richard Hawkes held rent 4/-	DHC, ED/M/1123.
P81	AHOW	10/08/1561	Counterpart lease for term of 99 years determinable on his life MBC of Exeter to Nicholas Martyn of a garden in Friernhay next Snale Tower rent 4/- signed Nicholas Martyn	DHC, ED/M/1130.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P90	AHOW	1550-1609	<p><b>EB25 AHOW; tenement and garden in Britain</b></p> <p>1550/1 – 1552/3 Rent 3d; late of William Carewe, knight; Thomas Hunt is now tenant.</p> <p>1552/4-1555/6 Rent 3d; late of William Carewe, knight; Thomas Hunt late held.</p> <p>1556/7 AHOW; 3d for a tenement and garden of the heirs of Thomas Hunt in lytell Bryttayne which John Strowbrydge now holds.</p> <p>1559/60 3d for a tenement and garden of the heirs of Thomas Hunte in lytell Bryttayn which John Strobridge now holds.</p> <p>1569/70 3d for a tenement and garden of the heir/s of Thomas Hunte in lyttell bryttayne which Thomas Martyn now holds.</p> <p>1579/80 3d from the heir/s of Thomas Hunt for a tenement and garden in Littell Brittain which Thomas Martyn late held.</p> <p>1589/90 3d from the heir/s of Thomas Hunte for a tenement and garden in little Brittain, which Thomas Martyn, tucker, now holds.</p> <p>1599/1600 Thomas Hunt sometimes the Baron of Carewe holdeth one t'nte and a garden in lytle Britain next adioyn'nt to the landes wch Richard Wills holdeth sometimes Wysewoldes land 3d.</p> <p>1609/10 3d from the heir/s of Thomas Hunte for a tenement and garden in Litle Brittain which Thomas Martyn late held.</p>	Juddery, <i>Extracts from Exebridge Warden's Accounts</i> , ref EB25.
P90	AHOW	01/02/1552/3	See P118d the lands of John Buller on the west	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/6/1a-b and 58/7/4/6/5.
P90	AHOW	20/09/1559	See P118d the lands lately of John Hull and now of Robert and John Buller and the lands of the Earl of Devon and William Carewe knt on the West	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/3/3.
P90	AHOW	03/01/1569	see P127 land of Sir Peter Carrewe knt on north	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.20.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P90	AHOW	10/04/1578	see P118 lands and tents of Robert Buller and Thomas Hunt	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.38.
P90a	AHOW	03/01/1569	see P127 John Buller on east	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.20.
P90a	AHOW	10/04/1578	see P118 lands and tents of John Hoill	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.38.
P91	AHOW	7/10/1555	7th October 1555 Grant John Blakealler, John Mydwynter, William Hurst, William Buckenham, Thomas prestwoode and John Peryam to MBC and their successors of all the property acquired by them of Sir John Williams and Harry Norres viz: [including the following extracted for the west quarter] <b>Also sixpence from a tent of the heirs of Wysewolde in the parish of All Saints on the Walls which Richards Wylles has now bought.</b> To have and to hold the said Major, Bailiffs and Commonalty and their successors for ever to the proper use and behoost of them and their successors for ever. Henry Luscom and Thomas Hore appointed attornies to deliver possession.	DHC, ED/M/1111A.
P124	AHOW	20/01/1598	Bargain and Sale Gilbert Blackaller of Exon, gent to Thomas Fortescue of Wymeston, Devon, Esq and John Bayll of Awton Gifford, Devon, yeoman in parish of AHOW house etc in tenure of John Wills (baker)	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.61b.

<b>Plot no.</b>	<b>Parish</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Detail</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P125	AHOW	23/09/1583	Foeffment 1) John Davye of Exeter, merchant 2) Richard Calmady and John Dottyng 7 messuages, 3 gardens and 2 acres of meadow in the parishes of St Mary Arches, St Mary the Greate, St Mary Michell and All Hallows on the Walls consideration 5 marks	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 26-27 Eliz, m.28.
P126	AHOW	31/10/1580	Fine James Carye, gent and Mary his wife, plt Hugh Wilston and Juliana his wife dfts one tenement and 1 stable in the above parish For £80	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 22-23, Eliz m.6.
P126	AHOW	31/10/1580	Fine Hugh Wilston of Exeter, merchant plt Thomas Chappell and Thomasine his wife, dfts one tenement and one stable with appurtenances in the parish of AHOW For £80	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 22-23 Eliz, m.6.
P126	AHOW	07/11/1580	Fine James Cary, gent and Maria his wife plts Hugh Wilston and Johana his wife, dfts 1 tenement and 1 stable in the above parish for £80	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 22-23 Eliz, m.7.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P127	AHOW	03/01/1569	Bargain and Sale Wm Frere of St Thomas the Apostle, baker to John Hewett of Exeter, cordwainer <b>messuages, lands, tenements gardens etc in parish of AHOW late in tenure of Robert Frere and then in tenure of John Ector, John Stansby and Allyn Markes.</b> Boundaries: city walls on west part; land of Sir Peter Carrewe knt on north part, lands of the weavers and tuckers and of John Buller of east part; lands of Wadham, Bluett and Wills and the highway on the south.	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.20.
P127 a	AHOW	03/01/1569	see P127 lands of Wadham, Bluett and Wills and the highway on the south	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.20.
P130	AHOW ?All Hallows Goldsmith Street	17/12/1557	Fine Michael Germyn plt John Germyn gent and Johanna his wife dfts messuage in All Hallows and a messuage or stable with a garden in St Paul's parish For £80	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 4&5-5&6 Ph&M, m.11.
	St Olave			
P101	St Olave	12/09/1599	Bargain and Sale Robert Wilstone of London, gent to John Peryam esq (Mayor of Exeter) <b>house etc in tenure of Richard Dorchester Snr and of Agnes Wilmott between High St and Butcher Row (otherwise Preston St) in the parish of St Olave</b> and between the lands of the said John Peryam and the lands of Henry Peryam and David Bagwell	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.64.
P101 a	St Olave	12/09/1599	see P201a lands of John Peryam	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.64.



Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P101 b	St Olave	12/09/1599	see P201a lands of Henry Peryam and David Bagwell	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.64.
P139	St Olave	03/01/1562	Lease for life or life of longer liver Martin Phillippe and Ricarda his wife, daughter & heir of Lewis Sage of Exeter, Cobbler to the same Lewis Sage and Joan his wife <b>Of a tent on the north side of High St in the parish of St Olave</b> between the gate of the late Priory of St Nicholas on the east, and the tent of the heirs of Richard Collwell in which John Sage now dwells on the west and the said late Priory on the north together with a garden in the parish of St John de Archbus belonging to the same tent Rent 1d during life of said Lewis and then 16d [ED/M/1134 is a bond for £40 for quiet enjoyment of the premises. Same date]	DHC, ED/M/1133.
P140	St Olave	02/01/1562	See P139 tent of the heirs of Richard Colwell in which John Sage now dwells on the west	DHC, ED/M/1133.
P201	St Olave	20/06/1598	Bargain and Sale Gilbert Blackaller of Exon, gent to Thomas Fortescue of Wyneston, Devon esq and John Bayll of Awton Gifford, Devon, yeoman In St Olave House etc in tenure of John Radford, gent	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.61b.
P203	St Olave	15/10/1582	Fine Thomas Chaffe plt Robert Stokeley of Dartemouth, merchant dft half of 2 messuages in above parish for £16	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 24-25, Eliz m.5.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P204 Above stand-ings of P32	St Olave	29/09/1582	Counterpart lease for term of 99 years determinable on lives of John Pole and Edward Thomas and Agnes Harrys children of said Thomas MBC etc to Thomas Harrys of Exeter vtyler of a chamber sollar or lofte in the old Shambells erected over and above two standings there rent 12/- fine 40/-	DHC, ED/M/1233.
P205	St Olave	22/07/1579	Fine Henry Ellacott of Exeter, merchant plt Henry Parramore and Alice his wife, dft 3 messuages and 1 curtlage with appurtenances in the above parish in the separate occupations of Henry Parramore and Richard Tooker for £100	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 20-21 Eliz, m.41.
P206	St Olave	10/04/1578	Bargain and Sale Edward Auleby of Rockbeare, gent to Thomas Jurden, James Torriton, William Toker, Ambrose Hoill, Silvester Weste, Robert Clerke, William Dodridge, Richard Maunsell, Nicholas Harrys George Dodridge Thomas Miller alias Reynoldes and John Gill <b>a messuage or tenement in the tenure of John Chappell in the High Street in the parish of St Olave</b> between the tenement of William Hurst on the East, tenement of Robert Thredon on the West, land formerly of St Nicholas on the North and the High Street on the south Deed recites previous grant by Anthony Kynwelmersh (gent) of Grays Inn, Middlesex of 23rd Dec 17 Eliz [1585] to whom the property had been granted by letters patents of Queen Eliz issued at Gorhambury on the previous day	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.38.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P206 ?	St Olave	22/01/1579	Counterpart of bargain and sale Edward Auleby of Rochebeare, gent to John Gill and Thomas Jurden of Exeter, weaver in consideration of £20 of <b>a tent in High St in the parish of St Olave next the land lately belonging to the Priory of St Nicholas</b> and a tent in Preston St, formerly belonging to Plympton Priory near unto a place of olde called the Cornishe Choughe also a tent in Exilond and half an acre of land in St Davids nr Tadyford Bridg	DHC, ED/M/1208.
P206	St Olave	15/02/1585/6	Bargain and Sale 1) Theophilus Adams of London gent and John Hawarde 2) Thomas Jourden and Silvester Weste meadow with appurtenances being in the parische called St Davies Downe Exeter now or late in the tenure of Thomas Martyne and <b>messuage now in the tenure of Thomas Chappell and late in the occupation of John Chappell in the parish of St Olave, Exeter, in the Highestreate</b> betwene the tenement of Henrie Fishe on the east and the tenement of William Brailie, late of Richard Maunsell on the West. Consideration 'certayne somme of Englishe moneys' rent 12d for the meadow and 20d for the messuages	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/3/5 58/7/3/6.
P206	St Olave	14/10/1586	Counterpart lease for 50 years 1) Thomas Jourden and Silvester Weste of Exeter, weavers 2) John Haydon of Otterie Sainte Marie, Esq <b>Tenement and dwelling house with appurtenances in the parish of St Olave</b> (between the lands of William Hurste on the east, those of John Collyns on the west, garden of the dissolved house of St Nicholas in Exeter on the north and the highe streate on the southe) <b>now in the occupation of Thomas Chappell</b> , consideration £20, rent 36s 8d	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/3/1.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P206	St Olave	06/02/1618/ 19	<p>Release in trust</p> <p>1) John Alsope, William Maunder, Martyn Dinham, James Taylor, William May and Angell Sparke of Exon</p> <p>2) Nicholas Dynham, Augstyn Drake, Humfrye Cade, Thomas Smuth, Richard Mason, John Phaule, William Harryes, George Shapcott, Richard Maddick, Nerie Heard, Richrd Cater, William Reade the younger, Augustyn Drake the younger, William Carrowe, Arthur Willyns, Richard Dynham, Nichoals Dynham the younger, Humfrye Cade the younger, William Sparke and Henrye Skynner of Exeter</p> <p>Recites that (1) are suviving feoffees of the lands of the Incorporation of Weaver, Tuckers and Sheeremen.</p> <p>Meadow near Toddiford Bridge within the parish of St David uppon the Hill in Exeter, now in the tenure of Alexander Osborne, gooldsmyth; <b>messuages with appurtenances within the parish of St Olave in Exeter now or late in the occupation of Thomas Amey marchant and sometime in the possession of Thomasyne Chappell, widdow, deceased ....</b></p>	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/3/8, 9 and 10.
P206 ?	St Olave	03/02/1589	<p>counterpart lease</p> <p>MBC to</p> <p>John Chappell, citizen of Exeter</p> <p>of <b>a house in High St</b> and a close of meadow on St David's Downe (St Davids)</p>	DHC, ED/M/1271.
P206 b	St Olave	10/04/1578	<p>See P206</p> <p>land formerly of St Nicholas on the North</p>	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.38.
P206 b	St Olave	14/10/1586	<p>See P206</p> <p>garden of the dissolved house of St Nicholas in Exeter on the north</p>	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/3/1.
P207	St Olave	10/04/1578	<p>see P206</p> <p>Tenement of William Hurst on the east</p>	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.38.

<b>Plot no.</b>	<b>Parish</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Detail</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P207	St Olave	15/02/1585/ 6	See P288 the tenement of Henrie Fishe on the east	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/3/5 58/7/3/6.
P207	St Olave	14/10/1586	See P206 lands of William Hurste on the east	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/3/1.
P208	St Olave	10/04/1578	see P206 Tenement of Robert Thredon on the west	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.38.
P208	St Olave	15/02/1585/ 6	See P288 the tenement of William Bailie, late of Richard Maunsell on the west	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/3/5 58/7/3/6.
P208	St Olave	14/10/1586	See P206 John Collyns on the west	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/3/1.
P209	St Olave	17/11/1578	Fine Thomas Chappell snr of Exeter merchant plt Henry Parramore and Alice his wife dft 1 toft and 1 garden in above parish for £30	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 20-21, Eliz m.9.
P210	St Olave	30/11/1577	Letters Patent 1) Queen Elizabeth 1 on advice of Court of Wards and Liveries 2) William Peryam esq Wardship and marriage of John Mallett Mallett's lands include capital messuage called St Nicholas at Exeter and 6 acres of meadow and pasture, held of the Queen [document includes other Devon property]	DHC, ECA 21/48/22/1.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P211 ?	St Olave	28/01/1577	Fine Lewis Stuckley esq plt Will Ricroft and Margaret his wife dft 1 messuage with appurtenances in the above parish for £40	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 18-19 Eliz, m.20.
P211	St Olave	30/05/1577	Bargain and Sale Lewis Stuckley of Afton, Devon esq to Laurence Barkenham of Exeter, draper <b>House on north side of the Butcher Row (formerly called Smythe St) in the parish of St Olave in the tenure of Roger Pawle.</b> Lands of Coleton (formerly of Stephen Rydgewaye) on the east, the lands of Nicholas Mannyns (formerly of Thomas Ridgways) on the west and the lands of Wm Shepherd (formerly of Wm Duke) on the north.	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.36 and 36b.
P211 ?	St Olave	03/06/1577	Fine Lawrence Barkenham Plt Lewis Stucley Dft 1 messuage with appurtenances in above parish for £42	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 18-19, Eliz m.35.
P211 a	St Olave	30/05/1577	See P211 lands of Coleton (formerly of Stephen Rydgewaye) on the easat	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.36 and 36b.
P212	St Olave	30/05/1577	see P211 the lands of Nicholas Mannyns (formerly of Thomas Ridgways) on the west	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.36 and 36b.
P213	St Olave	30/05/1577	see P211 the lands of William Shepherd (formerly of William Duke) on the north	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.36a and 36b.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P214	St Olave	26/01/1576	Bargain and Sale Henry Parramore of St O Exeter to Thomas Brewerton of Exon, merchant <b>a) house in parish of St O between</b> lands of Wm Parramore on west and of Hugh Witton on east between Butcher Row and High St (Fore St) b) Garden on north side of High Street between land of John Collins on the east and lands of St Nicholas Priory on north and west, such house and garden being in the tenure of the said Henry Parramore, George Rowe and --- Hatche.	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.34b.
P215 ?	St Olave	05/08/1566	Fine William Paramore of Exeter merchant plt Henry Paramore of Exeter merchant and Alice his wife 1 messuage 1 shop and 1 cellar with appurtences in the above parish	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 7-8 Eliz, m.44.
P215	St Olave	26/01/1576	see P214 lands of William Parramore on west	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.34b.
P216	St Olave	26/01/1576	see P214 lands of Hugh Witton on east	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.34b.
P217	St Olave	26/01/1576	see P214 above <b>Garden on north side of High Street</b> between land of John Collins on the east and lands of St Nicholas Priory on north and west, such house and garden being in the tenure of the said Henry Parramore, George Rowe and --- Hatche	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.34b.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P217	St Olave	25/09/1576	Bargain and Sale Henry Parramore of St Olave Exeter to Thomas Bruerton, merchant <b>Garden on north side of High Street</b> between land of John Collins on the east and lands of St Nicholas Priory on north and west, such house and garden being in the tenure of the said Henry Parramore, George Rowe and --- Hatche.	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.35b.
P218	St Olave	08/09/1573	Bargain and Sale Thomas Prydeaux of Orcherton Devon esq to John Collyns of Exeter, haberdasher <b>tent on north side of High St in parish of St Olave, in tenure of John Toker, weaver.</b> Lands of Peter Colton on East. Henry Parmore on west and Robert Mallett on north.	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.30.
P218	St Olave	26/01/1576	See P217 land of John Collins on the east	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.34b.
P218	St Olave	25/09/1576	See P217 land of John Collins on the east	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.35b.
P219	St Olave	08/09/1573	See P218 Robert Mallett on north.	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.30.
P219	St Olave	26/01/1576	see P217 lands of St Nicholas Priory on north and west	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.34b
P219	St Olave	25/09/1576	See P217 lands of St Nicholas Priory on north and west,	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.35b.



<b>Plot no.</b>	<b>Parish</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Detail</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P220 ?	St Olave	28/07/1552	Grant John Young to Peter Colaton Messuage in the above parish	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 5-6 Eliz, m.45.
P220	St Olave	08/09/1573	see P218 lands of Peter Colton on the east	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22,m.30.
P221	St Olave	03/01/1569	Fine John Trelee and Richard Bullyn plt Humphrey Hyddenham, gent and Anna his wife dfts 1/2 of one tent and 1 curtilage and 1 stable with appurtenances in the above parish	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 10-11 Eliz, m.17.
P222 ?	St Olave	01/08/1568	Bargain and Sale Thomas Courtnaye of Exeter gent to John Champneys of Uffecolompe, Devon, gent One moiety of a messuage and tent within the parish of St Olave in the tenure of Richard Swete	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.18.
P222	St Olave	01/11/1568	Fine Richard Swete plt John Giles Alias Hopkynes and Nicholas Gachell and Johane his wife dfts 1/5 part of a messuage in the above parish for 40/-	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll,10-11 Eliz, m.4.
P222	St Olave	15/11/1569	Fine Richard Sweete Plt Elizabeth Hallwill, widow dft 1/5 part of a messuage in the above parish for 53/4	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll,10-11 Eliz, m.6.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P292	St Olave	20/09/1607	Bargain and Sale Wm Payne of Buckerell, Devon, Yeoman to John Follett and Christ Clarke house in parish of St Olave in tenure of said Christopher Clarke	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.68.
	St John			
P117	St John	1550-1610	<b>St John's Bow tenement in High Street</b> 1550/1-1552/3 Rent 12d late of the prior of Totnes, Peter Wilford late held, paid for by John Wolcotte, merchant John Howell now holds and lives in. 1553/4-1555/6 Rent 12d late of the prior of Totnes; paid for by John Wolcotte, merchant, John Howell now holds and lives in. 1556/7-1559/60 12d for a tenement which John Howell now holds, which rent was accustomed to be paid by John Wolcote, merchant. 1569/70 12d for a tenement which John Howell now holds and which is paid by John Wolcotte merchant. 1579/80-1589/90 12d from the heir/s of Wolcott/Woolcott for a tenement in which John Howell now lives. 1599/1600 John Wolcot Merchaunte payeth yerely out of a t'nite sometimes belonginge to the Prior of Totnes and nowe in the possession of John Howell thelder 12d 1609/10-20 12d from the heir's of Wollcot/Wolcot for a tenement in which John Howell senior late lived.	Crocker, <i>Exbridge Properties</i> , ref. EB72.
P117 ?	St John	24/06/1582	Release John Walcote of Exon, chaundler to Robert Selvye of Exon, saddler a rent of 4/-, late in tenure of John Hoyell cordwainer & which lately belonged to St John's Priory - which Wolcote bought to John Blackaller and others who bought them of Williams and Norres the grantees	DHC, ED/DA/2.

<b>Plot no.</b>	<b>Parish</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Detail</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P117 ?	St John	16/11/1586	See P285 lands of John Howell thelder in the west part	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/4/3 a-b.
P118	St Johns	01/02/1552/ 3	See P118d Lease for 87 years and counterpart the hall pertayning to the Company of Wevers, Tokers and Shermen on the East	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/6/1a-b and 58/7/4/6/5.
P118	St John	03/01/1569	See P127 lands of the weavers and tuckers	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.20.
P118	St John	10/04/1578	Bargain and Sale Edward Auleby of Rockbeare, gent to Thomas Jurden, James Torriton, William Toker, Ambrose Hoill, Silvester Weste, Robert Clerke, William Dodridge, Richard Maunsell, Nicholas Harrys George Dodridge Thomas Miller alias Reynoldes and John Gill in St John Chapel called Our Lady Chapel with its cemetery converted into five gardens, between lands and tents of George Speake on east, lands and tents of Robert Buller, John Hoill and Thomas Hunt on west, lands of said George Speake and John Peryman on the north ac attum stratum and pontem [?fontem] nuncupator, le towne well on south..	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.38.
P118	St John	14/10/1587	See P118c lands of the Company of Weavers, Tuckers and Sheremen on the West	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/5/1.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P118	St John	06/02/1618/ 19	<p>Release in trust</p> <p>1) John Alsope, William Maunder, Martyn Dinham, James Taylor, William May and Angell Sparke of Exon</p> <p>2) Nicholas Dynham, Augstyn Drake, Humfrye Cade, Thomas Smuth, Richard Mason, John Phaule, William Harryes, George Shapcott, Richard Maddick, Nerie Heard, Richrd Cater, William Reade the younger, Augustyn Drake the younger, William Carrowe, Arthur Willyns, Richard Dynham, Nichoals Dynham the younger, Humfrye Cade the younger, William Sparke and Henrye Skynner of Exeter</p> <p>Recites that (1) are suviving feoffees of the lands of the Incorporation of Weaver, Tuckers and Sheeremen.</p> <p>Meadow near Toddiford Bridge within the parish of St David uppon the Hill in Exeter, now in the tenure of Alexander Osborne, gooldsmyth; messuages with appurtenances within the parish of St Olave in Exeter now or late in the occupation of Thomas Amey marchant and sometime in the possession of Thomasyne Chappell, widdow, deceased [P288]; <b>all those 3 messuages and tenements knowns as The Weavers and Tuckers Hall and sometimes known by the name of our Ladyes Chappell, in the parish of St Johns Bow in Exeter</b> (between the lands of Sir Geroge Speake on the east, lands of Richard Buller, John Howell and Thomas Hunt on the west, the lands of the said Sir Geroge speake and John Perryam on the north, the High Streete and well called the Town Well on the south which said lands were formerly in the possession of the Incorporation, Richard Jacobb, Robert Trescott, William Birdall and William Haydon; tenement with appurtenances in the posession of Agences Medland, widdowe in Preston Streete near to the Cornish Choffe [boundaries described] tenement in the occupation of John Moore in Exe Island in the parish of St Edmund on the Bridge and now in the possession of William Reed, fuller.</p>	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/3/8 and 9 and 10.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P118 b	St John	01/02/1552/ 3	See P118d lands of Thomas Speke Knight on the North	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/6/1a-b and 58/7/4/6/5.
P118 b	St John	20/09/1559	See P118d lands of the Master of the Hospital of St John of Bruggwater and lands of John Maynard now of Thomas Speke on the North	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/3/3.
P118 b	St John	20/09/1559	See P118d lands late of John Maynard now of Thomas Speke on the east	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/3/3.
P118 b	St John	10/04/1578	see P118 lands of said George Speake and John Peryman on the north	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.38.
P118 b	St John	14/10/1587	See P118c lands of the said George Speake on the north	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/5/1.
P118 b	St John	06/02/1618/ 19	See P118 the lands of the said Sir Geroge speake and John Perryam on the north	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/3/8 and 9 and 10.
P118 c	St John	14/10/1587	Counterpart lease for 50 years 1) Thomas Jurden, Silvester Weste, Richard Mauncell, Robert Clerke, Nicholas Harris, William Tucker and Thomas Myller 2) John Aplyn of Exeter, merchant <b>messuage with appurtenances in the parish of St Johns Bowe in Exeter</b> betweene the lands of the Company of Weavers, Tuckers and Sheremen on the West, the high strete on the south, the land of George Speake esquire in the tenure of Robert Bennett on the east and lands of the said George Speake on the north <b>in which said tenement John Warner alias Haydon now dwelleth.</b> Consideration £5 rent 20s	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/5/1.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P118c	St John	04/03/1618/19	Assignment of lease for residue of term of 52 years 1) William Birdall of Exeter, gent 2) Robert Trescott of Exeter, fuller lease of 12 April 1588 [58/7/4/6/3] whereby premises so described were leased to John Aplyn (now deceased). In his Will of 28 November 1593 John Aplyn assigned his term of 52 years in the premises to his daughter Alice, now the wife of (1) and by various covenants etc (1) is now possessed of the premises, consideration £27	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/6/4.
P118d	St Johns	01/02/1552/3	Lease for 87 years and counterpart 1) John Lane, John Clevehanger, John Dysxton, Nycolas Jervis, Harry Clarke, and John Smyth 2) John Vyncent of Exeter, Surgent <b>Tenement with a garden adjoining with appurtenances in the parish of St John Bowe in Exeter</b> , (between the lands of John Buller on the west, the hall pertayning to the Company of Wevers, Tokers and Shermen on the East, the High Street on the south and lands of Thomas Speke Knight on the North) and now in the occupation of (2), rent 21/4	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/6/1a-b and 58/7/4/6/5.
P118d	St John	20/09/1559	Feoffment in Trust 1) John Dyxston and Nicholas Gervys 2) Richard Harte, Simon Jane, Richard Burdon, Richard Mansell, John Bell, Walter Martyne, Humfry Voysy, Richard Taylor, Ambrose Howyll, John Toker, William Austyne, Christopher Burdon, Robert Clerke, Richard Jervys, Roger Dyxton, Richard Austyne, Silvester Weste, William Lyl, Jacob Tarryton, John Taylor and Robert Howyll. Lawrence Porter and Richard Farwell appointed as Attorneys of (1) <b>All messuages in the parish of St John the Baptiste in Exeter with the High Street on the South</b> , lands of the Master of the Hospital of St John of Bruggwater	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/3/3.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P118 d			and lands of John Maynard now of Thomas Speke on the North, the lands lately of John Hull and now of Robert and John Buller and the lands of the Earl of Devon and William Carewe knt on the West and the lands late of John Maynard now of Thomas Speke on the east, all of which premises were formerly granted by Henry Poleman, now deceased, by indenture of 5 May 18 Henry VIII to (1) and also to Henry Hamly, Roger Luxton, Peter Downynge, John Lane, John Kethe, John Clyfhanger, Walter Hoper, Luke Tolmay, John Underhay, William Lambe, Henry Clerke, John Smyth and Thomas Davye at a rent of 8s 2d payable to William Dowdon and Cecilie his wife.	
P118 e	St Johns	12/04/1588	Counterpart lease for 99 years determinable on 3 lives 1) Sylfester Weste, Thomas Jurden, Richard Mauncell, Robert Clerk, Nicholas Harrys, Wylliam Tucker and Thomas Myller 2) Richard Reynolls of the City of Exon, mercer Soller of Chamber, parcel of the Hall or Common house belonging to the Company and fellowship of the Weavers, Tuckers and Shermen of Exeter and situate on the West part of the same Hall over the butterie of the same and adjoining the tenement wherein (2) now dwells Lives Ann Reynolls, wife of lessee and John and William his sons. consideration £8 rent 10/-	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/6/3.
P118 f	St John	10/04/1578	See P118 lands and tents of George Speake on the east	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.38.
P118 f	St John	14/10/1587	See P118c the land of George Speake esquire in the tenure of Robert Bennett on the east	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/5/1.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P119 P118 f?	St John	7/10/1555	<p>Grant John Blakealler, John Mydwynter, William Hurst, William Buckenham, Thomas prestwoode and John Peryam to MBC and their successors of all the property acquired by them of Sir John Williams and Harry Norres viz: [including the following extracted for the west quarter] <b>9/-</b> from a tent of John Toker, weaver, in St Olave's parish. Also sixpence from a tent of the heirs of Wysewolde in the parish of All Saints on the Walls which Richards Wylles has now bought.. Also 2/- from 3 stables belonging to Roger York in the parish of St Mary de Arcubus in the tenure of John Brytnall and Edward Carwetham <b>Also 2/- from a tent of the heirs of Speke in the parish of St John de Granbus in which William Quecke dwells</b> Also 2/- from a tent of Nicholas Bennett in the parish of St Olave in which the same Nicholas dwells The grantors give grant and confirm the foregoing to the grantees in as full and ample manner as John Haydon and Thomas Gybbes or Sir John Williams and Henry Norres, or they themselves held the same under the grant of King Henry VIII dated 2 April 36 Henry VIII. To have and to hold the said Major ,Bailiffs and Commonalty and their successors for ever to the proper use and behost of them and their successors for ever. Henry Luscom and Thomas Hore appointed attornies to deliver possession.</p>	DHC, ED/M/1111A .
P120	St John	21/07/1572	<p>Fine Christopher Gilden plt to Richard Bennet, Roger Bennet, clerk, Agnes, Margaret and Paschasia Bennet, children of Nicholas Bennet, decd 1 messuages, 1 stable, 1 curtilage and 1 shop in above parish</p>	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 13-14 Eliz, m.43.



Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P128	St John	26/6/1606	Bargain and Sale John Howell of Exeter, alderman to John Peryam of Exeter, alderman two houses in parish of St John Bow between the high Street [Fore Street] on the north side and Butcher Row on south side in the tenure of Leonard Thurdon and others	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.66.
P129	St John	16/1/1607	Counterpart lease for 99 years determinable on 3 lives 1) Richard Nott, son of John Nott of Southmolton, yeoman 2) John Bande the elder of the said City of Exeter, fuller 1/3 part of all that tenement with appurtenances in the parish of St Johns Bowe and 1/3 part of the stable and garden adjoining. Lives: John Bande the elder, Mary his wife and John their son rent: 13/4	DHC, Z1/19/1/17, DD44295.
P129	St John	20/9/1609	Conveyance 1) Richard Nott, son of John Nott of south Molton, yeoman and of Margaret his wife, who was one of the daughters and coheirs of Huberte Colwell late of Exeter, merchant, deceased. 2) Thomas Edburye of Crediton, yeoman 1/3 of messuage with appurtenances in the occupation of Nicholas Langdon of one other messuage now in the occupation of John Averie and of 4 messuages with appurteances now or late in the occupations of John Wilkins, Edward Fox, John Crossman and Thomas Leache, all of which are in the parish of AHGS; also, <b>1/3 part of messuage, garden and stable in the occupation of John Bande in the parish of St Johns Bowe</b> , and the 1/3 part of 3 messuages, 11 stables with appurtenances in the tenure of Anthonye Hill also in St Johns Bowe consideration: £180	DHC, Z1/19/1/19, DD44300.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P129	St Johns	20/9/1609	assignment of residue of term of 1000 years 1) Anthony Staveleighe, gent and Robert Pollarde, son of John Pollard of Southmolton, gent, Recites lease by Richard Nott to (1) of premises specified below for a rent of 4d, 1/3 part of a messuage now in the tenure of Nicholas Langdon and 1/3 part of a tenement in the occupation of John Aveye all of which are in the parish of AHGS and between the High Street on the south, Goldsmith Street on the East, Waterbeare street on the north and the lands of the D&C on the west; also <b>1/3 part of messuage, stable and garden adjoining with appurteances now in the tenure of John Bande, in the parish of St Johns Bow</b> , and 1/3 part of messuage and 11 stables, also in the parish of St John's Bow [boundaries described] 1/3 part of messuages in Sowton in the tenure of Edmund Dallye.	DHC, Z1/19/1/21, DD44297.
P129	St Johns	25/9/1609	Indentures of Fine (both parts) Thomas Edburie plt Richard Nott and Dorothy his wife dfts <b>1/3 part of 10 messuages, 12 stables and 1 garden in the parishes of AHGS and St John Bow in Exeter</b> and 1/3 of 10 acres land, 2 acres meadow and 6 acres pasture in Sowton	DHC, Z1/19/2/20a-b, DD44303, DD44304.
P129	St John	20/09/1613	Conveyance 1) Richard Reade of the city of Exeter, baker and Frauncys Reade, son of the said Richard Reade; 2) John Tuckefylde of Crediton, gent 1/3 part of messuage in the tenure of Nicholas Langdon, 1/3 part of messuage in the possession of John Averys and 1/3 part of 4 messuages late in the tenure of Richaurde Robins, wife of Robert Robins, Johane Dyer and Thomas Dyer, the parish of AHGS and <b>1/3 part of one other messuage, tenement, stable and garden adjoining with appurteances now in the tenure of John Bande of St John's Bow</b> . Also, 1/3 part of messuages in the parish of Sowton now in the possession of John Leache, 1/3 part of premises in the parish of St Thomas the Apostle consideration £225	DHC, Z1/19/1/26, DD44309.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P129	St John	20/09/1613	<p>conveyance</p> <p>1) Richard Reade of the city of Exeter, baker and Frauncys Reade, son of the said Richard Reade</p> <p>2) John Tuckefylde of Crediton, gent</p> <p>1/3 part of messuage in the tenure of Nicholas Langdon, 1/3 part of messuage in the possession of John Averys and 1/3 part of 4 messuages late in the tenure of Richaurde Robins, wife of Robert Robins, Johane Dyer and Thomas Dyer, the parish of AHGS <b>and 1/3 part of one other messuage, tenement, stable and garden adjoining with appurteances now in the tenure of John Bande of St John's Bow.</b> Also, 1/3 part of messuages in the parish of Sowton now in the possession of John Leache, 1/3 part of premises in the parish of St Thomas the Apostle</p> <p>consideration £225</p>	DHC, Z1/19/1/26, DD44309.
P129	St Johns	01/03/1615	<p>Conveyance</p> <p>1) Thomas Edburye of Crediton, yeoman</p> <p>2) John Tuckfild of the same parish, gent</p> <p>1/3 part of messuage in the occupation of Nicholas Langdon, 1/3 part of messuage in the occupation of John Aveye and 1/3 part of 4 other messuages late in the occupation of John Wilkins, Edward Foxe, John Crosman and Thomas Leache, all of which are in the parish of AHGS also, <b>1/3 part of a messuage and stable with appurtenances in the occupation of John Bande in St Johns Bow parish</b> and 1/3 part of the 3 messuages and 11 stables now in the tenure of Anthony Hille, also in the parish of St Johns Bow, 1/3 part of messuages in Sowton in the occupation of Edmund Dalley</p> <p>consideration £120</p>	DHC, Z1/19/1/27, DD44310.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P129 a	St John	20/09/1609	see P129 1/3 part of 3 messuages, 11 stables with appurtenanences in the tenure of Anthonye Hill, also in St Johns Bowe	DHC, Z1/19/1/19, DD44300.
P129 a	St Johns	20/09/1609	assignment of residue of term of 1000 years 1) Anthony Staveleighe, gent and Robert Pollarde, son of John Pollard of Southmolton, gent Recites lease by Richard Nott to (1) of premises specified below for a rent of 4d 1/3 part of a messuage now in the tenure of Nicholas Langdon and 1/3 part of a tenement in the occupation of John Aveye all of which are in the parish of AHGS and between the High Street on the south, Goldsmith Street on the East, Waterbeare street on the north and the lands of the D&C on the west; also 1/3 part of messuage, stable and garden adjoining with appurteances now in the tenure of John Bande, in the parish of St Johns Bow, <b>and 1/3 part of messuage and 11 stables, also in the parish of St John's Bow [boundaries described]</b> 1/3 part of messuages in Sowton in the tenure of Edmund Dallye.	DHC, Z1/19/1/21, DD44297.
P129 a	St John	07/03/1610/ 11	Counterpart lease for 99 years determinable on 3 lives 1) Thomas Edberrye of Crediton, housbandman and Christian his wife. 2) Anthony Hill of Exeter, fuller 1/3 part of 3 messuages and 11 stables in the parish of St John's Bow Lives: the said Anthonye Hill, Elizabeth his wife, and --- their son. consideration £5 rent 24/4	DHC, Z1/19/1/23.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P129 a	St Johns	01/03/1615	Conveyance 1) Thomas Edburye of Crediton, yeoman 2) John Tuckfilde of the same parish, gent 1/3 part of messuage in the occupation of Nicholas Langdon, 1/3 part of messuage in the occupation of John Averye and 1/3 part of 4 other messuages late in the occupation of John Wilkins, Edwarde Foxe, John Crosman and Thomas Leache, all of which are in the parish of AHGS also, 1/3 part of a messuage and stable with appurtenances in the occupacion of John Bande in St Johns Bow parish and <b>1/3 part of the 3 messuages and 11 stables now in the tenure of Anthony Hille, also in the parish of St Johns Bow</b> , 1/3 part of messuages in Sowton in the occupation of Edmund Dalley consideration £120	DHC, Z1/19/1/27, DD44310.
P132	St John	20/01/1598	Bargain and sale Gilbert Blackaller of Exon, gent to Thomas Fortescue of Wymeston Devon esq and John Bayll of Awton Gifford, Devon, yeoman in St John house and garden in the tenure of William Towill. Two houses and garden in tenure of William Masters snr	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.61b.
P133	St John	20/01/1598	See P132 two houses and garden in tenure of William Masters Snr	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.61b.
P134 P128 ?	St John	02/03/1583	Bargain and sale John Howell of Exon, merchant Zachary Howell of Plymouth, merchant, George Howell of London salter, John Vylvayne, tailor and Joan his wife to John Howell the younger, merchant 4/5 of house in tenure of Leonard Thurden situate on south side of High St in above parish between land of John Howell jnr on S and land in tenure of --- Carpenter on W	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.41b & 43.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P135	St John	02/03/1583	see P134 the land of John Howell Jnr on south	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.41b & 43.
P136	St John	02/03/1583	see P134 land in the tenure of ----- Carpenter on W	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.41b & 43.
P279	St John	03/04/1612	Bargain and Sale Isaac Pelliton of Exon, gent to Robert Sparke of St Thomas the Apostle (weaver) <b>House etc in Butcher Row (on north side of street) in the parish of St Johns Bow, in tenure of Robert Haycrofte (husbandman)</b> between house on east in tenure of Richard Moore (cooper) tenement on north of William Lawrence (mason) and tenement of Wm Wills on west	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.77.
P279 a	St John	03/04/1612	see P279 house on east in tenure of Richard Moore (cooper)	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.77.
P279 a	St John	03/04/1612	Bargain and Sale Isaac Pelliton and Exon, Gent to Richard Moore of Exon, cooper <b>a) house etc in Street called 'Butcher Row' in the parish of St Johns Bow in the tenure of said Richard Moore.</b> b) Also 'one entry or little house called the 'Gatehouse' etc, adjoining the other premises.	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.77b.
P279 b	St John	03/04/1612	see P279 tenement on north of William Lawrence (mason)	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.77.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P279 c	St John	03/04/1612	see P279 tenement of Wm Wills on west	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.77.
P280	St John	03/04/1612	See P279a one entry or little house called the Gatehouse etc adjoining the other premises	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.77b.
P280	St John	03/04/1612	See P181 'one entry called 'The Gatehouse' in the tenure of Dorothy Benney on west	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.77.
P281	St John	03/04/1612	Bargain and Sale Isaac Pelliton of Exon, gent to George Hale of Exon, fuller <b>house etc on north side of street called The Butcher Row near Stipecot Hill in the parish of St Johns Bow</b> between the lands of the feoffees of st Olave (in tenure of Peter Pearse) on east, 'one entry called 'The Gatehouse' in the tenure of Dorothy Benney on west and tenement of Richard Pearson on the north	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.77.
P281 a	St John	03/04/1612	see P281 the lands of the feoffees of St Olave (in tenure of Peter Pearse) on east	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.77.
P281 b	St John	03/04/1612	see P281 tenement of Richard Pearson on the north	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 23, m.77.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P282	St John	01/08/1619	Counterpart lease for 99 years determinable on 3 lives 1) Roger Tuckfield of Raddon Court, Esq 2) Margaret Stabback of St John's Bow, Exeter, widow messuage in the parish of St Johns Bow and one garden and a stable which is converted into other rooms adjoining the same lives: the said Margaret Stabback, Margaret Woollman of the parish of St Davids, Exeter and William Hellmore of the parish of St Mary Major consideration £125 rent 40/- heriot 10/-	DHC, Z1/19/4/1, DD44312.
P285 , 286 and other s?	St John	10/04/1578	See P118 Chapel called Our Lady Chapel <b>with its cemetery converted into five gardens</b> , between lands and tents of George Speake on east, lands and tents of Robert Buller, John Hoill and Thomas Hunt on west, lands of said George Speake and John Peryman on the north ac attum stratum and pontem [?fontem] nuncupator, le towne well on south.	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.38.
P285	St John	16/11/1586	Lease and Counterpart Lease for 99 years determinable on 3 lives 1) Thomas Jourden, William Tooker and Silvester Weste of the Cittie of Exon, weaver Roberte Clerke, Nicholas Harris and Thomas Miller alias Reynolls of the City of Exon, Tuckers 2) John Alsopp of Exeter, Tucker <b>Garden with appurtanences now in the tenure of Richard Mauncell in the parish of St John's Bowe in the Cittie of Exon</b> between the lands of the Corporation of the Weavers, Tookers and Shermen of Exon in the tenure of Richard Reynolls on the east, lands of John Howell thelder in the west part, lands of John Periman in the north part and a garden in the tenure of Emanuell Tailor on the South. Lives John Alsopp Thomasyne his wife and Gilberte their son, Consideration £3, rent 6/8 covenant by (2) to erect a rack	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/4/3 a-b.



Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P286	St Johns	20/06/1594	<p>Counterpart Lease for 99 years determinable on 3 lives</p> <p>1) Robert Clarke of Exon, tucker  2) William Tooker of Hvytree, weaver  3) Thomas Jurden of Exeter,weaver and  4) Thomas Myller alias Reynolls of Exeter, tucker  2) John Alsop of Exeter</p> <p><b>Severall gardens late in the severall occupations of Richard Mauncell,</b>  deceased and Jasper Horsey; and the lane adjoyning the said gardens and 3  rackes containing 3 'dosens upon the sayd lane by the sayd John Alsop late  new builded and erected lyeinge and beinge in the parish of St Johns Bowe  now in the possession of (2) and also entry and egress to the said tenement.  Lives (2) Thomasyne his wife and Gilbert their sonne.  consideration: certayne some of money  rent 10s 4d</p>	DHC, Tuckers 58/7/4/4/4.
P343	St John	25/12/1573	<p>Lease for years  Thos Prestwood to  Ales Pesen nowe Willm Masters  a tenement nowe 3 tenements and 2 gardens upon Stippeccotte Hill  rent 6/8d</p>	PWDHC, 72/279a 1573- 1574.
P344	St John	25/12/1573	<p>Lease for years  Thos Prestwood to  John Hundaller  one garden adjoining to his garden on the east  Rent 16d</p>	PWDHC, 72/279a 1573- 1574.
P345	St John	25/12/1573	<p>Lease for one life  Thos Prestwood to  Nicholas Pierce 'nowe maior of the bullringe'  a garden adjoining garden of John Tucker, rent 6/- pa</p>	PWDHC, 72/279a 1573- 1574.

Plot no.	Parish	Date	Detail	Reference
P346	St John	25/12/1573	Lease for 3 lives Thos Prestwood to John Tucker, cordwainer a garden next adjoining to John Hutchin's garden rent 4/- pa	PWDHC, 72/279a 1573- 1574.
P347	St John	25/12/1573	Lease for 3 lives Thos Prestwood to John Hutchins 'my cozen Rose' his wife and Rose his daughter a garden next adjoining Nicholas Harry's garden rent 3/4d	PWDHC, 72/279a 1573- 1574.
P348	St John	25/12/1573	Morres the carpenter tenant unto Mr Periam has to pay Thos Prestwood for allowing his tenant to pass through Nicholas Harrys garden rent 1d pa	PWDHC, 72/279a 1573- 1574.
P349	St John	25/12/1573	Lease for years Thos Prestwood to Nicholas Harrys, tucker a tenement and a garden where he now lives lies near the town wall [well?] on the north part of the High Street rent 46/8d pa	PWDHC, 72/279a 1573- 1574.
P350	St John	25/12/1573	Also another garden adjoining above said garden and everything wch Mr Leavermore used to hold rent 8/- pa	PWDHC, 72/279a 1573- 1574.
P359	St John	03/01/1562	See P139 a garden in St John	DHC, ED/M/1133.

**Table 10.3: Plots and households in the West Quarter** (source: study MD)

<b>Parish</b>	<b>Estimated no. of plots in parish</b>	<b>Households in Hearth Tax 1671</b>
St Olave	27	108
St Mary Arches	39	69
St John Bow	40	98
All Hallows on the Wall	65	81

**Table 10.4: plots identified around St Nicholas Priory (source: tables 10.1 and 10.2)**

Plot	Feature	Neighbours	Paying lay subsidy in same parish as property?
P37b	orchards of St Nicholas Priory 1564	-	-
P93-100 and P102-114	racks	-	-
P206b	Land formerly of St Nicholas/garden of the dissolved house of St Nicholas	-	-
P120	Messuage, shop, curtilage, stable 1564-1572	Nicholas Bennet Christopher Gilden	No No
P139	Tenement 1562	Lewis Sage. cobbler and Joan his wife	No
P140	Tenement 1562	John Sage	No
P206	Tenement/messuage 1578-1618 with dwelling house by 1586	John Chappell Thomas Chappell, merchant, leading actor. Thomasine Chappell widow Thomas Amey, merchant, upper chorus	Yes Yes Yes No
P207	Tenement 1578-1586 [it is tempting to interpret this as St Nicholas Priory itself, but other abuttals strongly suggest this tenement lies directly on High Street and is not the Priory – see P206 table 68.]	William Hurst Henry Fish, tailor, middle chorus	Yes No
P208	Tenement 1578-1586	Robert Thredon Richard Maunsell, tucker John Collins, merchant, upper chorus	No No Yes
P217	Garden 1576	Henry Parramore, middle chorus, George Rowe, brewer, middle chorus and [blank] Hatch Thomas Bruton, merchant, leading actor	-
P218	Tenement 1573-1576	Thomas Prideaux, esq, John Collins (tenant, John Tucker, weaver)	No Yes
P220	Messuage 1552-1573	John Young, surgeon, esq Peter Coleton, merchant, leading actor	No No

**Table 10.5: Plot histories – St Mary Arches**

**Note: the plot order reflects their position on the topological and topographical maps of the area (maps 6 and 10)**

<b>Plot no</b>	<b>Plot description</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P176	Bargain and Sale John Maunder of Exeter, merchant to Robert Way of Exeter yeoman Stable and garden in parishes of St Paul and St MA between lands of Rose Way and the MBC of Exeter adjoining the way leading from Northgate to West Gate	18/7/1575	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.33b and 34.
P176	Fine Robert Waye of Exeter, yeoman Plt John Maunder of Ex, merchant dft 1 stable and 1 garden in the above parish for £10 10s	25/07/1575	DHC, ECA, Mayors Court Roll 16-17Eliz, m.44.
P31	Rental Also 2/- from 3 stables belonging to Roger York in the parish of St Mary de Arcubus in the tenure of John Brytnall and Edward Carwetham	7/10/1555	DHC, ED/M/1111A.
P31	Fine Rose Waye of Exeter, widow plt Thomas Yorke of Staple in Somerset dft 3 stables and gardens in the above parish for £16	3/5/1563	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 4-5 Eliz, m.31.
P31	lands of Rose Way and the MBC of Exeter adjoining the way leading from Northgate to West Gate	1575	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.33b and 34;

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P31	Of Yeorks for the rent of three stables in the prshe of St Mary Arches neere the waye leading from the northgate towarde ffrerenhaye ii°	1585	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 187, f.35.
P31	the stables and garden of one Yorke on the east	23/9/1591	DHC, ED/DA/4.
P31	lands of William Spicer on west	10/12/1593	DHC, 332A/PF41.
P31	Hum Burington and Robt Waye sometymes Yorokes do holde ffreely iii stables in the pishe of St Mary Arches over agaynst the cities walls upon the south syde of the highe waye leadinge from feerenhaye unto northe gate <i>in the tenure of Willm [italics added by another hand]</i>	1599	Harte, Schopp and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> , p.709.

P36	Lease for term of 60 years MBC to John Blackaller, merchant of Exeter of two stables and two gardens in the parish of SMA between the lane called SMA Lane on the west part and the High way to the walls leading from the northgate towards Frerynhey in the north part etc lately held by John Croft. Rent a wheat corne for the first year and 12/- a year thereafter	23/12/1546	DHC, ED/M/1064.
P36	John Blackaller holdeth two stables and too/ gardens in the ind of St Mary Arches lane/ in the est pte of the same lane by indenture/ for terme of years with the repayracons and /payeth by the yeare xij°	1564	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.14.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P36	<p>154912s for 2 stables and a garden which Richard Faux late held, now held by John Blakealler by indenture.</p> <p>155912s for 2 stables and 2 gardens which Richard Fox late held, now held by John Blackealler.</p> <p>1569/70 12s for 2 stables and 2 gardens which John Blackaller late held.</p> <p>1579/80 12s for 2 stables and 2 gardens which John Blackall now holds.</p> <p>1589/90 12s for 2 stables and 2 gardens which John Davee now holds.</p> <p>1599/1600 John Davye merchaunte holdethe in free ferme for and to the buildinge of certeyne Almehouses, twoe stables and twoe gardens standinge in the corner ende of St Marie Arches lane betwene the landes of Waie in the northe and St Marie Arches lane in the southe and the highe waie by the Cities walles on the weste by the rente of ni'l.</p>	1549-1600	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR127.
P36	<p>Johane Blackaller holdes two stables and two gardens by deede dated the xxiii of September xxxviii ---- viii ---- ----- xii°</p>	1585	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 187, f.15.
P36	<p>part of a garden in a little lane leading to St Mary Arches lane. John Davy after the death of himself &amp; Margaret his wife, shall bestow the premises to the good of the poor of Exeter</p>	1587	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22 m.55.
P36	<p>part of a garden in a little lane leading to St Mary Arches lane. John Davy after the death of himself &amp; Margaret his wife, shall bestow the premises to the good of the poor of Exeter</p> <p style="text-align: right;">1034</p>	1587	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22 m.55.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P36	Grant The Chamber to John Davye of two stables and gardens in SMA between the said lane on the west, the highway next the city walls from Northgate to Friernhay on the north, the stables and garden of one Yorke on the east, and the gardens and stables of the Chamber on the south - which stables are now in the tenure of John Davye rent 12/- reserved with a proviso that the said John Davye after the death of himself and Margaret his wife, shall bestow the premises to the good of the poor of Exeter.	23/9/1591	DHC, ED/DA/4.
P36	John Davy mayor, has the free ferme of lands & tents in the parish of Mary Arches viz 2 stables and 2 gardens. Pays to the Mayor etc 12/- rent pa. Land to be used for the poor.	10/7/1595	DHC, ECA Act Book B1/5, p.324.
P36	Release The Chamber to John Davye of the premises mentioned in ED/DA/4 annulling the proviso and granting the rent reserved	14/10/1597	DHC, ED/DA/8.
P36	John Davye merchaunte holdeth in fee ferme for and to the buyldinge of certaine almshouses twoo stables and twoo gardens standinge in the corner ende of St Mary Arches lane betwene the landes of Waye in the northe [T31] and St Mary Arches lane in the southe and the highe waye by the cities walls one the west by the rent of xii°	1599	Harte, Schopp and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> , p.749.



Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P36	Grant, abutment clause John Davye, alderman of Exeter to John Howell, the Mayor and others of Exeter of his almshouses in SMA lane in the tenure of John Clavell	10/2/1600	DHC, ECA ED/DA/10.
P36	Appointment of Attorney Sir George Smith, Knight, John Peryam and others Aldermen of Exeter to William Tickell, Chamberlain of Exeter to take possession of Davy's Almshouses in SMA lane, and two tenements next them, in the tenure of John Clavell [and other property] which were grantd to the said Sir George Smithe etc by John Davie by his Deed dated 10 Feb 42 Eliz [1599/1600]	2/3/1612	DHC, ECA ED/DA/11.
P35	2s from the warden of St Mary Arches for 2 stables and a garden.	1559	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR172.
P35	The wardens of St Marye Arches holdeth too/ stables and one garden in the north side of Mr/ Crofts new house in St Mary Arches lane & /adioynynge to the sayd house by what tytell inquiere & payeth by the yere ij°	1564	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.14.
P35	2s from the warden of St Mary Steps [sic] for 2 stables and a garden	1569	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR172.
P35	Counterpart lease MBC to Richard Hearinge of two stables and a garden in St Mary Arches lane rent 2/-	20/8/1575	DHC, ED/M/1199.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P35	The assignes of Richard Hardinge holde by indenture dated the xv of August the xvii yere [1575] of Queene Elizab: twoo stables and one garden in St Mary Arches lane for xxix yeres nowe in the occupacon of John Aplyn and payeth yerely for the same ii°	1575	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 187, f15.
P35	2s from the warden of St Mary Arches for 2 stables and a garden of late demised to Richard Herdinge by indenture.	1579	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR172.
P35	Thassignes of Richard Hardinge holde by deede dated the xxth of Auguste A° Eliz xvii holde ii stables and one garden in St Mary Arches lane for xxix yeres -- ann ii°. [Added below in another hand] John Clavell holdeth the ----- by deede dated the xxth of July in the xxxvth yere of her majestyies for lviii yere the same to begynne at the feast of St Michell A----- -- --- 1604.	1585	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 187, f15.
P35	2s for 2 stables and a garden there, of late demised to Richard Herdinge by indenture, which John Aplyn now holds.	1589	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR34.
P35	Counterpart lease John Davy, alderman of Exeter to John Clavell of Exeter, carpenter of two tents which the said John has lately begun to rebuild at the north end of SMA Lane between the said lane on the west and other newe buildings there intended to be converted into Almshouses by the said John Davy on the east; and also a garden rent £4	12/5/1592	DHC, ED/DA/7.
P35	John Clavell to have in reversion two stables in Mary Arches Lane. 2 town terms Rent 2/- Fine £8.	19/10/1593	DHC, ECA Act Book B1/5, p.266.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P35	Counterpart lease Mayor, Bailiffs and Commonalty to John Clavell, snr of Exeter carpenter of two stables and a garden in SMA lane	20/7/1594	DHC, ED/M/1288.
P35	The assignes of John Clanell th'elder holde by indenture dated 20° Julii 36° Eliz 1594 twoo stables and gardens wth th'appurtenance in St Marie Arches Lane nowe converted into 2 dwellinge houses & in the possession of thomas Treuill ffuller & Tho Martin weaver for Ixiii yeres from the ffeast of St Michael th'archangell 1604 under the yerelie rent of ii° payable quarterlie.....	1594	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 189, f.13.
P35	The assignes of Richarde Hardinge holde by indenture datede the xvth of Auguste in the xvith yeare of Quene Elizabeth [1575] twoe stables and one gardeine in St Marie Arches lane for xxix yeares nowe in the occupation of John Aplyn and paiethe yearelie for the saeme iis.	1599	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR172.
P35	Agreement John Davy to Christopher Spicer to preserve glass in the window of the two tents left to John Clavell by lease 20th April 34 Eliz schedule of the sizes of the windows annexed	9/2/1600	DHC, ED/DA/9.
P35	The assignes of Richard Hardinge holde by indenture dated the xv of August the xvii yere [1574/5] of Queene Elizab: twoo stables and one garden in St Mary Arches lane for xxix yeres nowe in the occupacon of John Aplyn and payeth yerely for the same ii°	1600	Harte, Schopp and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Citie of Excester</i> , p.749.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P35	The assignes of John Clanell th'elder holde by indenture dated 20° Julii 36° Eliz 1594 twoo stables and gardens wth th'appurtenance in St Marie Arches Lane nowe converted into 2 dwellinge houses & in the possession of Thomas Treuill ffuller & Tho Martin weaver for lxiii yeres from the ffeast of St Michaell th'archangell 1604 under the yerelie rent of ii° payable quarterlie.....	1604	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 189, f.15.
P35	2s from Thomas Chaffe for 2 stables and a garden in Mary Arches Lane.	1609	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR172.
P35	Appointment of attorney Sir George Smith, Knight, John Peryam and others Aldermen of Exeter to William Tickell, Chamberlain of Exeter to take possession of Davy's Almshouses in SMA lane, <b>and two tenements next them, in the tenure of John Clavell</b> [and other property] which were granted to the said Sir George Smithe etc by John Davie by his Deed dated 10 Feb 42 Eliz [1599/1600]	2/3/1612	DHC, ED/DA/11.
P30	Mr Crofts new house	1564	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.14.
P30	The rent issuing out of one stable and one peece of ground lying in St Marie Arches lane now (converted into a dwelling house & in the possession of Richard Chaff by the ginste of Robert Chafe late one of the Aldermen of the cittie of Exeter deceased by his will dated [blank] 1575 ----to be paid quarterlie wth condicons that if it be unpaid five months being demanded iiiii° [in margin vi° Eliz 1575]	1575	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 189, f.48.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P30	land of mayor, bailiff and commonalty of Exeter in west	10/12/1593	DHC, 332A/PF41.
P363	<p>Counterpart lease</p> <p>1. Nicholas Spycer, Thomas Martyn, the elder, John Hackwyll, Andrewe Gere, John Dodd, John Trygges, Thomas Martyn the younger, and Nicholas Bevys, feoffees of St. Mary Arches.</p> <p>2. Salomon Sutclyff of Harberton, gent.</p> <p>Premises: part of one messuage and one garden with appurtenances in St. Mary Arches, now in tenure of Matthew Sutclyff, containing divers rooms and parts of rooms, edifices and buildings, and extending in breadth from outterside of stone wall adjoining St. Mary Arches Lane in south, part of messuage, to outterside of stone wall adjoining foresaid garden in the north, 45½ feet, and in length from outterside of stone wall adjoining land of mayor, bailiff and commonalty of Exeter in west, eastward on both sides of messuage 31 feet 8 inches, and the part of garden lies between said messuage on south, lands of William Spicer on west and residue of said garden on north and east being land of Matthew Sutcliff, and contains 45 feet in length and 26½ feet in breadth in the north within the glebe wall there belonging to the garden.</p> <p>Consideration: £34.</p> <p>Rent: 20s. yearly.</p>	10/12/1593	DHC, 332A/PF41.

<b>Plot no</b>	<b>Plot description</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P178	Fine Henry Maunder citizen of Exeter Plt James Gayden and Margery his wife dfts House and garden in SMA lane (boundaries specified) For £6 13s 4d	25/1/1563	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 4-5 Eliz, m.17.
P178	Bargain and Sale John Mawnder of Exeter merchant to Thomas Martyn of Exeter, merchant House and garden in above parish. Boundaries: north, land of late Prior of Launceston, South land of Richard Bowden. Extending from St MA lane in the west unto the lands of Wm Lipton in the East	16/6/1574	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.31b.
P178	Fine Thomas Martyn citizen and merchant of Exeter John Maunder of the same merchant 1 messuage, 1 shop, 1 hall with a solar built above and 1 garden with appurtenances on the east of St MA lane for £21	21/6/1574	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 15-16 Eliz, m.41.
P179	land of late Prior of Launceston	16/6/1574	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.31b.
P180	land of Richard Bowden	16/6/1574	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.31b.
P181	the lands of Wm Lipton in the East	16/6/1574	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.31b.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P357	Fine Henry Maunder citizen of Exeter Plt James Gayden and Margery his wife dfts House and garden in St Mary Arches lane (boundaries specified) for £6 13s 4d	25/1/1563	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 4-5 Eliz, m.17.
P368	lands of heirs of Gilbert Kirke [sic] on north and <b>west</b>	12/2/1569	DHC, 332A/PF57A, B.
P368	Lease 1. Nicholas Spicer, mayor of Exeter, Thomas Martyn the elder, John Applyn, John Hackewell, Andrew Geere, John Dodd, John Trigg, Thomas Martyn the younger, and Nicholas Bevys, feoffees. 2. John Smythe of Exeter. Premises: as in 332A/PF 57A-8 described as: one little tenement containing one low room and one loft over, in St. Mary Arches, between stable there in tenure of Nicholas Spicer on the east, lane leading from the back gate of Agnes Redwood widow called Bewlye lane in south, house now in tenure of Richard Bevys on west, and garden now in tenure of Johane Olyver, widow, in north, now in tenure of John Smythe. Consideration: 30s. Rent: 5s. yearly. E6(?) Former numbering Counterpart lease for 99 years or 3 lives	20/6/1593	DHC, 332A/PF 59.

<b>Plot no</b>	<b>Plot description</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P368a	stable there in tenure of Nicholas Spicer on the east	20/6/1593	DHC, 332A/PF 58.
P368a	<p>Feoffment by dead of bargain and sale</p> <p>1. Richard Poyntell of London, merchant.</p> <p>2. Thomas Walker, Geffreye Waltham the elder, John Hackwill the elder, John Marshall, John Modiford, Peter Colton, Ignacius Jourdan, Nicholas Bevys, John Jourdan, Peter Bolte the elder, Abraham Pole, Alexander Mawrye, George Pasmore, George Mawditt, John Snellinge, John Hackwill, son of John Hackwill the elder, Richard Bevys, son of Nicholas Bevys and Peter Polte, son of Uter Bolte the elder, parishioner of St. Mary Arches, Exeter.</p> <p>Premises: two houses or stables with appurtenances, in Bewlye Lane, St. Mary Arches, in possession of Nicholas Spicer, alderman of Exeter, and wherein Nicholas and wife, Honor, claim a life estate.</p> <p>Conditions of trust: feoffees to employ profits in distribution of bread every week to poor of parish of St. Mary Arches, wherein Richard Poyntell was born.</p> <p>Attorneys: Bartholomew Hare and John Hare of Exeter, yeomen.</p> <p>Endorsement: Enrolled in Chancery, 6 June 9 James 1 [1611]</p>	10/3/1610	DHC, 332A/PF 77.
P368b	house now in tenure of Richard Bevys on west	20/6/1593	DHC, 332A/PF 59.



Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P368c	garden now in tenure of Johane Olyver, widow, in north	20/6/1593	DHC, 332A/PF 59.
P37	Stable in Mary Arches Lane Edward Whytcomb 6s 8d	1558	DHC, ECA Receiver's Rolls E10-F5, 3&4/4&5 Ph&M.
P37	Agnes Whetcombe holdeth at will one stabell in Saynt/Mary Arches lane of the cytye of Exiter betwene the new erected thre almshouses of John/Hurst in the north and the fforesaid lane in the est and the orchard of the late disolved house of/St Nicholas in the west and payeth by the yere viii <sup>o</sup>	1564	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.20.
P37	Abutment clause John Hurst's Land <b>8/- from a parcel of ground where a stable is built in St Mary Arches Street.</b>	1572	DHC, N2-4, Magdalen Accounts, 14-15 Eliz.
P37a	<b>the new erected thre almshouses of John/Hurst in the north</b>	1564	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.20.
P37a	John Hurst's Land <b>10/- from tnmnts +200marks given to build six houses for the poor.</b>	1572	DHC, N2-4, Magdalen Accounts, 14-15 Eliz.
P37b	<b>the orchard of the late disolved house of/St Nicholas</b>	1564	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.20.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P367	<p>Lease</p> <p>John Pope, merchant and John Dod, C...er, wardens of church of St. Mary Arches, with consent of John Peter and Robert Mydwynter, alderman of Exeter, and of George Peryman, Andrewe Jore and Thomas Martyn and other inhabitants of St. Mary Arches parish, to Jane Huett, widow, late wife of John Huett, late of Exeter, merchant.</p> <p>Premises: shop or cellar under dwelling house of William Stockman, pinner, in Archelane in St. Mary Arches, between</p>	12/2/1569	DHC, 332A/PF57,A and B.
P367	<p>lands of parish church named the storehouse on east, lands of heirs of Gilbert Kirke [sic] on north and west, and Archelane in south, which John Huett, deceased late held as a common schoolhouse.</p> <p>Rent: 5s. yearly.</p> <p>Attorneys: George Peryman and John Anthony.</p>		
P367	<p>Counterpart lease</p> <p>Thomas Martyn, Nicholas Spycer, John Hackewell, John Applyn, Richard Mawdyt, Andrewe Jore, John Dod, John Triggas, Thomas Martyn the younger and Nicholas Bevys, feoffees, to Richard Bevys, merchant of Exeter.</p> <p>Premises: as in 332A/PF 57A, B described as: all that tenement with appurtenances in Archelane, St. Mary Arches parish, between lands of the parish called the Storehouse on east, the street there on south and west and lands of Anthony Floyer, esq. on north.</p> <p>Rent: 10s. yearly.</p>	24/4/1584	DHC, 332A/PF 58.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P365	lands of heirs of Gilbert Kirke [sic] on north	12/2/1569	DHC, 332A/PF57,A and B.
P365	lands of Anthony Floyer, esq. on north.	24/4/1584	DHC, 332A/PF 58.
P365	lands of Anthony Flower esq. on the north	2/12/1587	DHC, 332A/PF45a - 46a, 47a.
P365	lands of Anthony Floyer, esq., on north	20/7/1618	DHC, 332A/PF 68.
P364	lands of the parish called the Storehouse on east	24/4/1584	DHC, 332A/PF 58.
P364	lands of the parishioners of SMA on north	2/12/1587	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.
P364	linney or stable, courtilage and garden, in the parish of St. Mary Arches, church of St. Mary Arches on the south	2/12/1587	DHC, 332A/PF45a - 46a, 47a 68.
P364	a parcel of land enclosed with a (gate?) adjoining the church of St. Mary Arches on the south side.	17/5/1592	DHC, 332A/PF45a - 46a, 47a 68.
P364	<p>Lease and counterpart</p> <p>1. Thomas Walker, Jeffery Waltham, John Modiford, Peter Collyton, Peter Bolte, John Hackwell, George Pasmore, John Snelling, George Mawditt, Nicholas Bolte and Richard Bevys, feoffees of St. Mary Arches.</p> <p>2. John Davye of Credition, esq.</p> <p>Premises: lynney or stable containing 22½ feet length and 14½ feet breadth, with courtlage and garden adjoining containing 63 feet length and 23 feet breadth at west end and 40½ feet breadth at east end in St. Mary Arches, between church of St. Mary Arches on south, lands of Anthony Floyer, esq., on north, St. Mary Arches Lane on west and lands of John Davy and of William Grigge on east and south, [in tenure of John Jurdayn: endorsed]</p> <p>Consideration: surrender of lease of 2 December 30 Elizabeth [1587] and a sum of money.</p> <p>Rent: 10s. 8d. yearly.</p>	20/7/1618	DHC, 332A/PF45a - 46a, 47a 68.

<b>Plot no</b>	<b>Plot description</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P164	part of a garden in a little land [lane?] leading to St Mary Arches lane.	25/6/1587	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.
P164	lands of William Grigge on the east	2/12/1587	DHC, 332A/PF45a - 46a.
P164	lands of William Grigge on east	20/7/1618	DHC, 332A/PF 68.
P162	tent and lands of John Davie	10/5/1575	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.33.
P162	lands of John Davy merchant on east	25/6/1587	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.
P162	lands of John Davys ...on the ...south	2/12/1587	DHC, 332A/PF 45A-46A. [A2A]
P162	lands of John Davy on south	20/7/1618	DHC, 332A/PF 68.
P160	messuage or tenement (in tenure of Joan Blackaller, gr'mother of John Blackaller) in parish of SMA on North side of the High St	10/5/1575	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.33.
P160	Fine George Peryman, plaintiff John Blackaller, jnr, gent, deft 1 messuage, 1 shop and 1 curtilage in above parish	23/5/1575	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 16-17 Eliz, m.35.
P160	Two parts in three of messuages, burgages and dwelling houses on the north side of High Street in occupation of George Peryam	25/6/1587	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.
P161	tent of said J Blackaller on west (in tenure of Brice Hill)	10/5/1575	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.33.
P161	plot in occupation of Bryse Hill	25/6/1587	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.
P161a	lands of Anthony Floyer esq on west	25/6/1587	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.55.

<b>Plot no</b>	<b>Plot description</b>	<b>Date</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P165	Bargain and Sale Thomas Martyn of Exon, Alderman to George Smyth of Exon, gent house, shops etc in parish of SMA on north side of High Street, between lands of John Maynard on East, West and North in tenure of Thos Midwynter and John Boddle	31/5/1585	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.46a.
P165a b and c	lands of John Maynard on East, West and North in tenure of Thos Midwynter and John Boddle	31/5/1585	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.46a.
P182	Grant Robert Hunt to Thomas Brewerton of Exeter, merchant Tent in the High Street, in which John Skynner lately dwelt	25/3/1567	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 8-9 Eliz, m.30;
P182	Fine Thomas Brewerton of Exeter Plt Robert Hunt and Margaret his wife Dft 1 messuage and 1 shop in the above parish in which John Skynner now lives	21/4/1567	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 8-9 Eliz, m.32.
P183	Bargain and Sale Thomas Fursdon of Exeter, butcher and John Maunder (merchant) to William Martin of Exeter (merchant) Moiety of one tent and cellar in tenure of Alexander Tryggs in parish of SMA on the east side of Milke Lane between the lands of Wm Hurste and gardens being the lands of Robert Courtenay of Molland and of John Brette of Pylton.	9/8/1566	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.14.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P184	lands of Wm Hurste	9/8/1566	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.14.
P185	gardens being the lands of Robert Courtenay of Molland and of John Brette of Pylton.	9/8/1566	DHC, ECA Misc Roll 22, m.14.
P34	Lease William Lancastell and Alexander Trigge, churchwardens of St. Mary Arches, Exeter, to John Huett and Jane, his wife. Premises: all that tenement with appurtenance in said parish in which John and Jane now live. Consideration: £5. Rent: 33s. 4d. yearly. Lives: John and Jane Huett.	25/12/1557	DHC, 332A/PF28.
P34	<b>Lease for 35 years</b> 25 December 4 and 5 Phillip and Mary [1557] 1. William Lancastell and Alexander Trigge custodian of the goods and chattals of the parishioners of St. Mary Arches. 2. John Huett and Jane his wife. Premises: tenement solar with appurtenances in the parish of St. Mary Arches. Rent: 33/4 Fine: £5	25/12/1557	DHC, 332A/PF 40A.
P34	6s 8d for a tenement in which Gilbert Derke late lived; now held by John Huyt.	1559	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR37.
P34	John Hewet holdeth one tenement next to the same [P33] by what tytell enquier and payeth by the yeare vj <sup>o</sup> viijd	1564	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.13.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P34	Shop next to Shambles Eliz 10/11 Jane Huytt	1567	DHC, ECA Receiver's Rolls E10-F5, 10-11 Eliz.
P34	6s 8d for a tenement now in the tenure of Jane Huett	1569	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR37.
P34	<p>Lease</p> <p>1. John Davye of Exeter, merchant, Bryce Hill of Exeter, gent. Wardens and Keepers of the goods and chattels of St. Mary Arches, John Peter, alderman, John Pope, Thomas Martyn, Thomas Raymond, Andrewe Jere, John Anthony, John Barstable, Thomas Woodham, John Dod, William Philipps, John Maynard, Robert Lock, and others, inhabitants in and residents of St. Mary Arches.</p> <p>2. Margery Luppincott, daughter of Thomas L. junior, son of Thomas L. senior now of Buckeleighe in the parish of Sidbury, gent.</p> <p>Premises: as in occupied by Jane Huett, to be held in reversion of J. H.</p> <p>Rent: 33/4</p> <p>Deed cancelled by cutting.</p>	28/11/1571	DHC, 332A/PF42A.
P34	<p>Quit claim</p> <p>20 October 14 Elizabeth</p> <p>By Jane Huett, late wife of John Huett of Exeter, merchant, deceased.</p> <p>Reciting previous lease [?25] December [?1557]</p> <p>Premises: one tenement and cellar overbuilt with appurtenances in the High Street, Exeter, within parish of St. Mary Arches.</p>	20/10/1572	DHC, 332A/PF28.
P34	6s 8d for a tenement now in the tenure of Jane Hewett/Hewit, widow.	1579	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR37.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P34	Lease for life 9 September 22 Elizabeth 1. Thomas Winter and John Morrrys of Exeter, merchants, feoffees. 2. Jane Huett, widow. Premises: as in 332A/PF 26, but lands on west now belong to Thomas Breuerton of Exeter, gent. Consideration: none given. Rent: 33s. 4d. yearly.	9/9/1580	DHC, 332A/PF 31.
P34	Exemplification of judgement In Jane Hewett v. William Wotton alias Gale of trespass in one messuage, one cellar and one shop with appurtenance in St. Mary Arches, leased to Jane for life by feoffees of parish. Cf. Preachers Book, 332A/PI 3, p.23 for explanation. Letters patent - giving judgement in favour of Jane Hewett and awarding her damages of 36s. 8d. against William Wotton.	20/6/1582	DHC, 332A/PF30.
P34	Of the said John [as in entry 20] [of the wardens of St Mary Arches crossed out] for a high rent going oute of one tente nowe in the tenure of Jane Hewet widowe vi° viiid	1585	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 187, f.15.
P34	Lease 1. Thomas Martyn, Nicholas Spicer, John Hackewell, John Aplyn, Richard Mawdytt, AnDHCwe Jere, John Dodd, John Triggess, Thomas Martyn junior, Nicholas Dobyn, feoffees of charity lands of St. Mary Arches parish. 2. John Smythe of Exeter, serjeant. Premises: tenement, with shop and cellars "overbuilt", in the High Street, Exeter, parish of St. Mary Arches, the lands	6/5/1585	DHC, 332A/PF44.



	of the Vicars Choral on the east, the Shamells [shambles?] of Exeter on the south, lands of Thomas Bruerton of Exeter, gent. on the west, High Street on the north. Property to be held in reversion of Jane Hewet. Rent: $\frac{3}{4}$ A "measure" of the property "within the walles" giving details of the size of each room in feet and inches, included on a separate piece of parchment and attached to deed. Dated 20 September 1602. In bad state of repair.		
P34	The ffeoffees of the parishe of St Marie Arches holde freele one T'nent there nowe in the occupation of Jone Hewette widowe betwene the landes of Thomas Brewton on the southe the lands of ffursedon in the northe and the highe street on the weste by the rent of vis viiid.	1599	DHC, ECA Receiver's Rolls E10-F5, 41-42 Eliz.
P34	The feeoffes of the pishe of St Mary Arches holde freely one tnte there nowe in the occupacon of Jone Hewet wydowe betwene the lande of Thomas Brewton on the southe the lande of Ffursdon in the northe and the highe streete one the west by the rent of v <sup>o</sup> viiid	1600	Harte, Schopp and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Cities of Excester</i> , p.749.
P34	6s 8d from John Smyth/Smithe for chief rent of a tenement.	1609	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR37.
P34a	Fine Thomas Fursdon gent plt George Fursdon, gent and Petronella his wife, dfts 2 messuages, 2 shops, 1 toft. 1 garden with appurtenances in the above parish For £20	10/10/1575	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 17-18 Eliz, m.4.
P34a	the lands of the Vicars Choral on the east	6/5/1585	DHC, 332A/PF44A.
P34a	the lande of Ffursdon in the northe	1600	Harte, Schopp and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Cities of Excester</i> , p.749.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P33	Robert Hunt and Margery his wife, plts Thomasine Beare, widow, daughter of Richard Bogledon, decd, defendent Tenement in above parish for £14	2/5/1552	DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 5-6 Ed VI, m.32.
P33	Shop newly built and annexed to two others also of John Bowedon. In east part of entry to Shambles	1554	DHC, ECA Receiver's Rolls E10-F5, 1&2 Ph&M.
P33	5s for a tenement in the east part of the entrance to the Shambles which Thomas Beare late held by right of his wife; now held by John Burnyng.	1559	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR36.
P33	Robert Hunt built a bay window in a tenement of his next adjoining to the Shambles, which was protruding too far out. Also the floure sayleth from the pryncypall yn to the street iiii foot & half and the window another 16 inches. He must take it all down, and build it again so that it doesn't protrude in all more than 4 1/2 feet from the principall in to the street; like the tenement next adjoining. Generate note that no bulks are to be built.	21/8/1563	DHC, ECA Act Book B1/3, p.111.
P33	[John ---- crossed out and RH inserted] Robert Hunte holdeth one tenement next to/ the said northe entry in to the shambles/ in the est pte of the sayd entre the wch some/ time William Trowte held after Thomas Bery in the/ right of his wief and payith by the yere v°	1564	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.13.
P33	5s for a tenement in the east part of the entrance to the Shambles which Thomas Brewarton holds.	1569	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR36.
P33	5s from Thomas Bruerton, alderman, for a tenement in the east part of the entrance to the Shambles which [blank] now holds.	1579	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR36.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P33	Of Thomas Bruerton [John Smith written in above] one of the Aldermen of the City of Exon for a highe rent going out of one tente neere the Shamells gate nowe in the tenure of the said John Smith Sgent v°	1585	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 187, f.15.
P33	lands of Thomas Bruerton of Exeter, gent. on the west	6/5/1585	DHC, 332A/PF44A.
P33	5s from Thomas Bruerton, alderman, for a tenement in the east part of the entrance to the Shambles, now in the tenure of John Smyth, sergeant.	1589	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR36.
	Thomas Brewton late one of the Aldermen of the Cities of Exon holdethe freelie one T'nte nexte adiaunte to the shambles gate on the northe side and now in the occupation of John Smyth Sergeaunte betwene the saide shambles and the T'nt w'ch Richarde Sherwoode holdeth on the southe the landes of the ffeoffees of St Marie Arches in the northe and the highe streete in the weste by the rent of vs.	1599	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR36.
P33	546. city land St Mary Arches Thomas Brewton late one of the Aldermen of the Citie of Exon holdeth freely one tnte next adionnt to the Shammells gate one the northe syde and nowe in thoccupacon of John Smythe Sergunt betwene the sayed Shammells and the tnte which Robt Sherwood holdethe one the southe the lande of the feeoffes of St Mary Arches in the north and the Highe Streete in the west by the rent of v° [modern compass points]	1600	Harte, Schopp and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Cities of Excester</i> , p.748.
P33	5s from John Smyth/Smithe for a tenement adjacent to the door of the Shambles in the east part of the same	1609	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR36.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P32	John Peter tenement newly built in west part of entrance to Shambles	1555	DHC, Receiver's Rolls E10-F5, 3&4 Ph&M.
P32	Edward Whetcombe Tenement newly built in west part of entrance to Shambles	1558	DHC, Receiver's Rolls E10-F5, 1-2 Eliz.
P32	56s 8d for a tenement of new built adjacent to the door of the Shambles which Edmund Whetcombe now holds by indenture.	1559	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR34.
P32	Tenement newly built in west part of entrance to Shambles	1562	DHC, Receiver's Rolls E10-F5, 5-6 Eliz.
P32	Shambles Edmond Whetcombe to have the new standing lately built in the Shambles & which is next to Edmond's house. Term: for the remainder of his house lease. Rent 5/4d for the standing £3 6/8d for his house. Provyded that the saide Edmond shall pay for the buylding of the saide new house as shall appear by accompt'	10/6/1563	DHC, ECA Act Book B1/3, p.100.
P32	Edmonde Whetcombe holdeth by indenture/ with the repayrraycons one ten[emen]t next to the/ northe entrye in to the Shambles with one standynge in the said north entrye in to the /said shambles in the west pte of the said entry Adiyonynge to the said tent and payeth by the yere that is to saye for the tent iii L [lxvii°] viii d and for the shoppe vj°	1564	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 186a, f.13.
P32	Tenement newly built in west part of entrance to Shambles	1564	DHC, Receiver's Rolls E10-F5, 7-8 Eliz.
P32	Mr John Pope shall have a lease of the tent now in his tenure. Fine 40s accustomed rent.	1569	DHC, ECA Act Book B1/3, p.224.
P32	66s 8d for a tenement of new built adjacent to the door of the Shambles, now held by John Pope by indenture.	1569	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR34.
P32	Tenement newly built in west part of entrance to Shambles	1575	DHC, Receiver's Rolls E10-F5, 18-19 Eliz.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P32	shop in Shambles an extra one or increment on one already existing Ph&M 1&2/2&3 John Pawle [Pole] Eliz 18/19 Agnes Pope widow 29/30 now wife of Richard Jurden	1575	DHC, Receiver's Rolls E10-F5, 1&2/2&3 Ph&M, 18-19 Eliz, 29-30 Eliz.
P32	£3 8s 6d for a tenement adjacent of the door of the Shambles which Agnes Pope, widow, now holds by indenture	1579	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR34.
P32	Shop in the Shambles	1587	DHC, Receiver's Rolls E10-F5, 28-29 Eliz.
P32	Tenement newly built in west part of entrance to Shambles	1588	DHC, Receiver's Rolls E10-F5, 31-32 Eliz.
P32	66s 8d for a tenement adjacent to the door of the Shambles which Robert Sherwoode now holds by indenture.	1589	Crocker, <i>Exeter City Properties</i> , CR34.
P32	Thasignes of John Pope [crossed out] Robte Sherwoode holde ?one tente and standynge at the ?Shammells gate by deede bearynge date the x--- of ?Sept [of June crossed out] in the [old date crossed out] xxxvith yere of E---? for ?lviii yeres iiiL vi° ?viiid	1593	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 187, f.15.
P32	The assignes of Robert Sherwood holde by indenture dated 29° September 35° Eliz 1594 one tenemt wth th'appurteance nowe in the possession of Willm Harppyn locksmyth adioynynge to the north entrie of the old shambles and in the west pte of the same entrie whereon the markt bell is sett upp; ffor lxiii yeres from the day of the date, under the yerelie rent of iiiL vi° viiid payable quarterlie....	1594	DHC, ECA City Rent Book 189, f.13.
P32	Robte Sherwood the assigne of John Pope holdethe one tnte in the southe syde of the Shammells gate. [This tnte is before chardged in the pishe of St Georges - crossed out] & payeth iiiL vi° viii [modern compass points]	1600	Harte, Schopp and Tapley-Soper, <i>The Description of the Cities of Excester</i> , p.748.

Plot no	Plot description	Date	Reference
P204	Counterpart lease determinable on lives of John Pole and Edward Thomas and Agnes Harrys children of said Thomas MBC etc to Thomas Harrys of Exeter vytler of a chamber sollar or lofte in the old Shambells erected over and above two standings there rent 12/- fine 40/-	29/9/1582	DHC, ED/M/1233.

**Table 10.6: People appearing in lay subsidies in St Mary Arches** (source: Study MD, Rowe, *Tudor Exeter*, Hoskins, *Seventeenth Century Exeter*).

**Bold print = property sources denote individuals who are connected with a plot in a parish AND appear in a lay subsidy record (LS) for that parish at around the same time and the plot is definitely or probably identified and is not a stable, garden or other uninhabitable structure. These people are most likely to be resident in the plot described.**

CAPITAL LETTERS = property sources denotes individuals who 'live/dwell/occupy/possess' a plot in a parish but who do NOT appear in the lay subsidies.

<b>Name</b>	<b>LS 1557/8</b>	<b>LS 1577</b>	<b>LS 1586</b>	<b>LS 1593-5</b>	<b>LS 1602</b>	<b>Plot Number</b>	<b>Role</b>
<b>Mary Arches</b>							
<b>John Peter</b>	<b>John Peter</b>	<b>John Peter</b>				<b>P32 in 1555</b>	<b>lessee of plot. no sub tenant.</b>
John Parker	John Parker					-	
John Blackaller	John Blackaller					P36 1559  P160, 1575  P161, 1575	lessee of stables/gardens (no sub-tenant)  selling plot with grandmother as tenant to George Peryham  owner? with tenant

Name	LS 1557/8	LS 1577	LS 1586	LS 1593-5	LS 1602	Plot Number	Role
Robert Midwinter	Robert Midwinter					P367, 1569	inhabitant and feoffee of parish
John Crawldey	John Crawldey					-	
Rose Way	Rose Way					P31, 1563	fine for entering plot lease for 3 stables
Henry Maunder	Henry Maunder					<i>P178?, 1563</i>	<i>fine for entering lease on plot</i>
Robert Chaff	Robert Chaff					P30, 1575	deceased gifter of plot
RICHARD CHAFF						P30, 1575	
Edward Lymett	Edward Lymett					-	
Alexander Cryges	Alexander Cryges					P34, 1557	Alexander Trigge? Churchward and lessor of plot
John Barstaple	John Barstaple	John Bastaple				P34?, 1571  P362, 1577	resident of parish  feoffee associated with plot



<b>Name</b>	<b>LS 1557/8</b>	<b>LS 1577</b>	<b>LS 1586</b>	<b>LS 1593-5</b>	<b>LS 1602</b>	<b>Plot Number</b>	<b>Role</b>
Richard Mawdytt	Richard Mawdytt	Richard Maudett	Richard Mawditt			P34, 1585 P364, 1587	feoffee associated with plot
Elizabeth Comb	Elizabeth Comb					-	
<b>Edward Whetcombe</b>	Edward Whytcombe					<b>P32, 1558, 59,60</b>  <b>P32, 1563</b>  <b>P32, 1564</b>  P37	<b>Edward holds plot (no sub tenant)</b>  <b>Edmund holds standing next to his house</b>  <b>Edmund holds plot (no sub tenant)</b>  Edward holds stable
Andrew Gere	Andrew Gere	Andrew Geare				P362, 1577 P363, 1593 P364, 1587 P367, 1569  P34? 1571, 1585	feoffee associated with plot     resident associated with plot

<b>Name</b>	<b>LS 1557/8</b>	<b>LS 1577</b>	<b>LS 1586</b>	<b>LS 1593-5</b>	<b>LS 1602</b>	<b>Plot Number</b>	<b>Role</b>
<b>George Perryman</b>	George Peryman		George Peryman			P160, 1575 <b>P160, 1587</b>  P367	buyer of plot <b>occupier of plot</b>  resident of parish associated with plot
William Gregory	William Gregory					-	
John Wekez	John Wekez					-	
William Gibbs		William Gibbs				-	
<b>Agnes Pope</b>		Agnes Pope	Agnes Pope			<b>P32, 1575/77</b> <b>P32, 1579/80</b> <b>P32, 1585/87</b>	<b>holds plot, no sub tenant</b>
<b>Brice Hill</b>		Brice Hill	Brisa Hill			P161, 1575 <b>P161, 1587</b>  P34, 1571	tenant of plot <b>occupies plot</b>  warden of church and lessor of church property
<b>Joan Blackaller</b>		Johanne Blackaller				<b>P160, 1575</b>	<b>tenant of plot</b>

Name	LS 1557/8	LS 1577	LS 1586	LS 1593-5	LS 1602	Plot Number	Role
<b>Thomas Midwinter</b>		Thomas Midwinter	Thomas Midwinter			<b>P166b, 1585</b>  P362, 1577	<b>tenant of plot</b>  enfeoffed with plot (floating)
John Dodd		John Dodd	John Dodd			P362, 1577  P363, 1593 P34, 1585 P364, 1587 P367, 1569, 1584, 1593  P34?	feoffor of plot  feoffee /warden associated with plot  resident associated with plot
John Hackwell		John Hackwell	John Hackwell	John Hackwell	John Hackwell	P364? 1610  P363, 1593 P34, 1585 P364, 1587 P367, 1584, 1593 P362, 1577	John Hackwell elder and younger enfeoffed with plot  JH elder feoffee leasing plot

Name	LS 1557/8	LS 1577	LS 1586	LS 1593-5	LS 1602	Plot Number	Role
<b>Richard Bevis</b>		Richard Bevis	Richard Bevis	Richard Beves	Richard Beves	P362, 1577 <b>P368a, 1593</b> P158, 1598 <b>P367, 1584</b>	feoffee leasing plot <b>tenant of plot (house)</b> tenant of garden <b>lessee of plot, no sub tenant</b>
William Philippes		William Philippes				P362, 1577 P34? 1571	feoffee leasing plot  resident associated with plot
Elizabeth Levermore		Elizabeth Levermore				-	
<b>Thomas Martin</b>		Thomas Martin	Thomas Martin			P160, 1587  P165, 1585 P178, 16/6/1574  <b>P178, 21/6/1574</b>	sells plot  sells plot purchasing plot (house and garden)  <b>paying fine for entry</b>

Name	LS 1557/8	LS 1577	LS 1586	LS 1593-5	LS 1602	Plot Number	Role
<b>Thomas Martin</b>						P362, 1577 P363, 1593 P34, 1571, 1585 P364, 1587 P367, 1569, 1584, 1593	<b>lease on plot, no sub tenant</b>  enfeoffed with plot  TM elder and younger feoffees /residents associated with plot
THOMAS MARTIN WEAVER						P35, 1604	possesses plot
THOMAS TREUILL						P35, 1604	possesses plot
<b>John Davy</b>		John Davy	John Davy	John Davy	John Davy	<b>P155, 1598</b>  P167, 1583  P36, 1588-90, 1591, 1593, 1595, 1599/1600  P36, 1600 P35, 1592	<b>tenant of plot (house) no sub tenant (floating)</b>  feoffes plot  holds plot (no sub tenants) (building almshouses) grants plot to Chamber

Name	LS 1557/8	LS 1577	LS 1586	LS 1593-5	LS 1602	Plot Number	Role
<b>John Davy</b>						P34? 1571  P162, 1587  P164, 1587  P364, 1587  P361?	lessor of plot  feoffee leasing plot  land holder  ?owns premises in garden  holds stable next to church delivers possession of plot to others
<b>Nicholas Spicer</b>			Nicholas Spicer	Nicholas Spicer	Nicholas Spicer	P363, 1593 P34, 1585 <b>P364, 1587, 1610</b>  P367, 1584, 1593  P364? 1610	feoffee leasing plot    claims life estate in plot (2 houses, tables (previously storehouse, stables))

Name	LS 1557/8	LS 1577	LS 1586	LS 1593-5	LS 1602	Plot Number	Role
Matthew Sutcliffe			Matthew Sutcliffe			P372, 1593	land holder, garden
Richard Jurden			Richard Jurden	Richard Jurdayn		-	
John Morrishe			John Morrishe			P34, 1580  P362, 1577	J Morris feoffee leasing plot  enfeoffed with plot
<b>Robert Sherwood</b>			Robert Sherwood	Robert Sherwood	Robert Sherwood	P32, 1585  <b>P32, 1588-90,</b>  P32, 1594  <b>P32, 1600</b>	RS assigns hold no subtenants  <b>RS holds, no sub tenants</b>  RS assigns hold with sub tenant.  <b>holds plot, no sub tenants.</b>
Jasper Horsey			Jasper Horsey			-	
John Triggs			John Triggs			P367, 1593 P34, 1585 P364, 1587 P363, 1593	feoffee leasing plot

Name	LS 1557/8	LS 1577	LS 1586	LS 1593-5	LS 1602	Plot Number	Role
Christopher Easton			Christopher Easton			-	
John Aplin			<b>John Aplin</b>			<b>P35, 1588-90, 1599/1600</b>  P34, 1585 P364, 1587 P367, 1584, 1593	holds plot, no sub tenant (stables and garden)  feoffee leasing plot
Thomas Walker				Thomas Walker	Thomas Walker	P364, 1610	enfeoffed with plot
Robert Mychell				Robert Mychell		-	
Thomas Snowe				Thomas Snowe	Thomas Snowe	-	
Beavis Martyn				Beavis Martyn	?Lewis Martin	-	
Paul Tryges				Paul Tryges	Paul Triggess	-	
David Bagwell				David Bagwell		-	
Ignatius Jurdain				Ignatius Jurdain	Ignatius Jurdain	P361, 1610  P364? 1610	buyer of plot  enfeoffed with plot
John Watkins				John Watkens	John Watkyns	-	



Name	LS 1557/8	LS 1577	LS 1586	LS 1593-5	LS 1602	Plot Number	Role
Nicholas Bevis				Nicholas Beves	Nicholas Bevys	P364?, 1610  P363, 1593 P364, 1587 P367, 1584, 1593	enfeoffed with plot  feoffee leasing plot
<b>John Marshall</b>				John Marshall	John Marshall	<b>P361? 1592</b>  P364? 1610	<b>receives possession of plot, no sub tenants (floating)</b>  enfeoffed with plot
<b>John Clavell</b>				John Clavell		<b>P35, 1592</b>  <b>P35, 1593</b>  <b>P35, 1594</b>  P35, 1594  P36, 1600	<b>J Clavell holds no sub tenants</b>  <b>J Clavell holds, no sub tenants</b>  <b>J Clavell leases no sub tenants</b> JC assigns hold plot with tenants.

Name	LS 1557/8	LS 1577	LS 1586	LS 1593-5	LS 1602	Plot Number	Role
<b>John Clavell</b>						<b>P35, 1592</b> <b>P35, 1600</b>	<b>J Clavell holds no sub tenants (almshouses)</b>  <b>leases no subtenants</b>  <b>?holds plot no subtenants</b>
<b>John Smith</b>				John Smith	John Smythe	<b>P33, 1585</b> <b>P33, 1587</b> <b>P33, 1589</b> <b>P33, 1599</b> <b>P33, 1600</b> <b>P33, 1609+</b>  P34, 1585 <b>P367, 1593</b>	<b>tenant of plot</b>  <b>holds with no tenant</b>  <b>tenant of plot</b>  <b>occupies plot</b>  <b>occupies plot</b>  <b>holds plot no tenant</b>  leases plot with tenant <b>leases with no sub tenant</b>

<b>Name</b>	<b>LS 1557/8</b>	<b>LS 1577</b>	<b>LS 1586</b>	<b>LS 1593-5</b>	<b>LS 1602</b>	<b>Plot Number</b>	<b>Role</b>
Richard Blackaller					Richard Blackaller	-	
Nicholas Ducke					Nicholas Ducke	-	
Lewis Plumbley					Lewis Plumbley	-	
Richard Prouz					Richard Prouz	-	
George Mawditt					George Mawditt	P364, 1610	enfeoffed with plot
Geoffrey Waltham					Geoffrey Waltham	-	
Samuel Alford					Samuel Alford	-	
John Muddiford					John Muddiford	-	
Peter Colton					Peter Colton	P364, 1610	enfeoffed with plot
Peter Bolte					Peter Bolte	P364, 1610	enfeoffed with plot
Abraham Pawle					Abraham Pawle	-	
Richard Swete					Richard Swete	-	
WILLIAM STOCKMAN						P367 in 1569	
JOHN SKINNER						P182 in 1567	

**Table 10.7: A selection of probable occupants of St Mary Arches parish 1550-1610** (source: study database) Note: dates refer to association with St Mary Arches parish

Jane Hewett (1567-1603)	Middle chorus cordwainer's widow, biography 35
Agnes Whetcombe (1562-1589)	Leading actor merchant's widow biography 89
Richard Mawdett (1557-1592)	Middle chorus merchant, biography 51
Robert Prouze (1580-1607)	Middle chorus tailor, biography 61
Roger Phipps (1597-1599)	Middle chorus merchant, biography 56
Richard Jurdaine (1575-1597)	Upper chorus merchant, biography 89
Robert Sherwood (1584 – 1602+)	Middle chorus merchant, biography 89
John Hakewell (1576-1602+)	Upper chorus, merchant, bailiff, juror, assessed on £5 goods/lands inventory appraiser, recipient of John Hooker's gift
John Dodd (1553-1597)	Upper chorus, capper, bailiff, juror, assessed on £6 goods, ship money subscriber, inventory appraiser, apprentice master
John Morris (1578-1586)	Middle chorus, merchant, billman, caliverman, constable, assessed on £4 goods
Jasper Horsey (1586-1587)	Upper chorus, merchant, bailiff, juror, ship money subscriber, assessed on £4 goods, inventory appraiser
John Triggs (1570-1593)	Middle chorus, draper, pikeman, assessed on 20s land,
Christopher Easton (1582-1588)	Middle chorus, goldsmith, caliverman, ship money subscriber, assessed on 20s land,
John Davy (1583-1602+)	Leading Actor, mayor, alderman, merchant, warden of St Mary Arches, almshouse builder, assessed on £16-20 goods, apprentice master, John Hooker gift recipient
Thomas Martin (1553-1598)	Leading Actor, gent, mayor, alderman, merchant, assessed on £20 goods, apprentice master, inventory appraiser, John Hooker gift recipient
George Perryman (1557-1596)	Leading Actor, receiver, sheriff, mayor, governor of the Guild of Merchant Adventurers, merchant, armour provider, assessed on goods value £13-17, apprentice master, inventory appraiser, John Hooker gift recipient,
Nicholas Spicer (unindividuable)	Leading Actor, receiver, sheriff, mayor, governor of the Guild of Merchant Adventurers, juror, assessed on goods value £14-16, Bond signatory, apprentice master, John Hooker gift recipient
Matthew Sutcliff (1586-1593)	Dr of Laws, Dean of Cathedral, assessed on goods value £8,
Thomas Midwinter (1577-1586)	Middle chorus, assessed on good value £4-5,
Richard Bevis (1566-1603)	Leading actor, receiver, sheriff, mayor, alderman, juror, governor of the Guild of Merchant Adventurers, merchant, ship money subscriber, Bond signatory, assessed on goods value £5-9, apprentice master,
John Aplin (1580-1593)	Leading actor, member of the Guild of Merchant Adventurers, merchant, juror, ship money subscriber, assessed on goods value £6, apprentice master, inventory appraiser, John Hooker gift recipient
Brice Hill (1571-1586)	Middle chorus, gent/widow? Assessed on goods value £5,
Paul Triggs (1580-1602+)	Upper chorus, juror, ship money subscriber, caliver man, assessed on £6 goods, apprentice master, inventory appraiser

**Table 10.8: comparison of inventory values with taxable values 1586**

(source: Study MD)

Name	occupation	Inv Date	1586 Tax £	Inv Net £	Inv Gross £
William Martin	merchant	1602	3	-79	155
John Searle		c1597	5	1.5	44
Matthew Betty	baker	c1590	3	6	6
Richard Stansby	cutler	1594	1	8	26
John Dinham	weaver	1583	3	75	80
Richard Jurdaine	merchant	1597	8	87	729
William Flay	weaver	1591	3	138	222
			3.7 mean, 3 median		
Thomas Baskerville	apothecary	1596	6	161	324
John Brook	innholder	1590	4	165	188
Richard Mawdett	merchant	1593	6	213	355
Richard Maddock	fuller	1591	4	232	319
Thomas Martin	Fuller	c1598	20	279	282
William Skinner	tailor/silkman	1599	3	381	523
Richard Wills	dyer	1593	5	430	930
			6.8 mean, 6 median		
			Without Thomas Martin: 4.6 mean, 5 median		
Gregory Hunt	glover	1591	5	438	444
Richard Wheaton	merchant	1597	5	651	795
John Spurway	vintner	1595	7	862	1074
Thomas Greenwood	haberdasher	1591	8	864	898
Richard Reynolds	merchant	1592	6	1651	2148
John Anthony	merchant	1598	1	2136	2860
Walter Horsey	merchant	1597	6	2464	2670
Christopher Spicer	merchant	1601	8	3957	4991
			5.7 mean, 6 median		
				£687 overall mean £255 overall median	
<i>Richard Sweet</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>1591</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>1376</i>
<i>Joan Redwood</i>	<i>widow</i>	<i>1587</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>163</i>
<i>William Russell</i>	<i>glazier</i>	<i>1597</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>265</i>

## Appendix 1: Exeter lay subsidy rolls

The Exeter Lay Subsidy Rolls for 1557, 1577, 1586, 1593 and 1602 provide the names of those with sufficient income from lands, goods or wages to be taxed on the same. Hooker states that all freemen will pay taxes and tallage.<sup>1</sup> The sixteenth-century rolls were edited by Rowe in 1977 and the seventeenth-century ones by Hoskins in 1957.<sup>2</sup> A useful guideline on their use is provided by Boynton who states that if an individual possessed property in more than one place 'he was legally liable to pay only where he chiefly resided'.<sup>3</sup> Divided into parishes, the official taxable value of a resident is given alongside the tax they would pay and occasionally an individual's socio-political status such as 'alien'. For example, in the subsidy of 1557/8 it is revealed that in the parish of St Mary Steps, Christine Bricknall, John Bonyfant, John Burne, Joan Taylor, William Challis and Juliana Norton were all taxed on goods and that John English was taxed as an alien. The 1557 subsidy lists 324 people and there are 294 in 1577, 340 in 1586, 366 in 1593 and 399 in 1602.<sup>4</sup> Damage to the document fabric occasionally results in missing financial information.

There is divided opinion on the reliability of these particular documents. Hoskins feels that after the 1520s 'the assessments to the lay subsidies are clearly to a high degree conventional, if we compare them with the valuation of a man's personal estate at the time of his death ... the disparity between the two values becomes farcically great in the later subsidies ... and after the 1540s we cannot use the tax-assessments to arrive at any notion of the distribution of wealth.'<sup>5</sup>

Mayhew, however, takes a more forgiving approach in his study of Rye, stating, in respect of the 1576 Rye sesse or lay subsidy, that it 'represents a considerable undervaluation of individual levels of wealth ... nevertheless as an indicator of relative (as opposed to absolute) divisions of wealth at a particular

---

<sup>1</sup> Harte, Schopp and Tapley-Soper, *The Description of the Citie of Excester*, p.903.

<sup>2</sup> Rowe, *Tudor Exeter*; Hoskins, *Exeter in the Seventeenth Century*.

<sup>3</sup> Boynton, *The Elizabethan Militia*, p.72.

<sup>4</sup> Rowe, *Tudor Exeter*, p.59.

<sup>5</sup> W. G. Hoskins, *Provincial England: Essays in Social and Economic History* (London: MacMillan & Co Ltd, 1963), pp.92-3.

date individual sasses can be of considerable value'.<sup>6</sup> Both authors draw attention to the exercise of comparing the value of probate inventories with the taxable value of residents and table 10.8 sets out the comparative figures in Exeter for those individuals with both an Orphan's Court inventory gross and calculable net value and a taxable value for 1586, the tax year with the most complete data. The range of years covered by the inventories runs from 1583 to 1602.

Excluding the three people for whom no net value is calculable, the data for the remaining twenty-two men show that, very broadly speaking, the relative taxable values do correspond to the relative wealth of these men at death. Some men appear overvalued, in particular Thomas Martin with the highest taxable value of £20, yet sitting in, and skewing, the middle band of inventorial values. Richard Jurdaine, valued at £8, sits in the lowest band of inventorial values although his gross inventorial value speaks of a wealthy household. Others were also undervalued and it is true that the richer they came the more relatively undervalued they were, although this can partly be explained by the gap of ten years between taxation and death (unfortunately, insufficient numbers of the tabled men were listed in the lay subsidy of 1593 which would have lessened the gap). The outstanding example is John Anthony, sitting in the top inventorial band but valued at only 20s (land) as well as William Skinner in the middle inventorial band but valued only at £3.

This problem is not confined to 1586. Comparison of the lay subsidy valuation of cook William Hellings in 1602 with his inventorial valuation of 1603 and, on this occasion, his bequests as well, provides another example of undervaluation (biography 34). Having practiced his trade for fourteen years, he died suddenly in 1603. He was valued on £3 goods in 1602 but left his two daughters £40 each, 20s to his mother and to the poor of his parish, gold rings and nobles to his two godchildren and his net assets totaled £138 4s 6d. Nevertheless, despite these observations, this study cautiously adopts Mayhew's attitude towards the value of lay subsidies lying in their general indication of *relative* wealth.

---

<sup>6</sup> Mayhew, *Tudor Rye*, p.140.

## Appendix 2: Military Muster 1587-8 DHC, ECA Miscellaneous Roll 73

..... conteyninge the names and surnames  
..... of the one hundred and twentie hable men  
.... In the countie and cytie of Exon  
.... And certyfyed to Her Majt by the Right Honourable William Earle of Bath Her  
Majt  
..... of the sayde cytie and countie  
....Peryam maior of the said cytie Sir  
..... nys Knyght Recorder of the same  
.... Bruerton Nicholas Martyn and  
.... Prouze Alderman of the same ....  
.... Earle of Bath ....  
... in the thirtith yere of the raigne  
... Elizabeth by the grace of ...  
.... Fraunce ...  
.... Faithe & by vertue of her  
.... To them directed furnished  
... or weapons & Artillary  
... set down or the said nomber  
... trained men four score and  
.... Furnished wth calyvers &  
... muskets secondly fflower score  
... ers whereof threescore tenne  
.... Wth calyvrs & twentye wth  
... thirdly ffortie furnished wth  
...orsletts fowewithly ffyftie with Alman  
Ryvetts and last of all twentie with  
Bowes and arrowes

Benjamin Lynne  
George Serell  
George Glubb  
Richard Aseley  
Richard Cowarne  
Robert Hooker gent  
Thomas Hautyns  
Richard Jerman  
John Thomas  
Edward Ffendd  
Walter Body  
James Taylor  
Thomas Baskervyle  
Thomas Grenewood  
Thomas Bridgeman  
Christopher West  
Peter Sampson  
William Tothill  
Henry Payne  
Laurence Collibeare  
Zachary Brogan



John Vilvayne  
Richard Panfford  
John Pitford  
Lewis Roberts  
John Hermon  
William Paramore  
Nicholas Langdon  
Thomas Harris  
John Avery  
Philip Yard  
Edward Serell  
Leonard Martyn  
Philip Prouze  
John Thomas  
John Lante  
John Levermore  
Robert Budley  
William Russell  
Otes Marshall  
John Thomas  
John Anthony  
Thomas Kerridge  
Aldred Bassell  
Thomas Budgell  
William Peter  
William Budgell  
Richard Body  
Richard Juell  
Alexander Baskerville  
Walter Horsey  
John Morris  
Robert Sherwood  
Robert Bennett  
Paule Triggs  
William Bearde  
William Payne  
Simon Taylor  
Thomas Ellis  
John Clapp  
Christopher Easton  
Robert Prouse  
John Bande  
Richard Reynolls  
John Warnard  
William Cotton  
Williame Weare  
John Clavell  
Robert Brocke  
Nicholas Harmon  
Jerome Harmon  
Robert Parr

Samuel Alford  
Arthur Jordon  
John Wylmet  
John Chappell  
John Doracott  
Richard Redwood  
Martin Harmon  
Edward Chappell  
THE ABOVE ARE ALL CALY [damage] EN

Leonard Baker  
William Carr  
Hugh Boyes  
William Bentloe  
John Clerke  
Isack Cotton  
Henry Fysher  
Ric Godworth  
John Metcalfe  
John Wood  
William Webber  
John Pole  
William Melde  
William Bronscombe  
Robert Browne  
--- Triggs  
---- Person  
--- Rowe  
Richard Perrott  
Richard Maddock  
William Markes  
Hugh Sweete [possibly Henry]  
Emmanuel Driver  
John Symons  
Richard Wheyton  
Giles Sanerie  
Hugh Crossinge  
Thomas Tottell  
George Symons  
James Heywood  
Henry Fysshe  
John Howell the elder  
Nicholas Baggott  
William Pope  
Stephen Arter  
Robert Maddycke  
Thomas Ffley  
John Redwood  
Roger Speare  
Thomas Pope  
THE ABOVE ARE ALL MUSKETTEERS

### Appendix 3: Military List DHC, ECA, Ancient Letters, L136.

The East quarter The names of such as are to serve wth Pike & corsslett	Anno Dm 1609 The names of those wch are appoyntted to serve wth muskets in the east quarter	The names of such as are Appoyntted to serve wth Callivers in the East quarter
<p>William Brooke Robert Sherlocke Thomas Cheeke Georg Berrye William Wilke Thomas Browne Hugh Baker William Cherster Henry Morish William Snell Dentry Poole John Heawood John Cheeke Richard Stiggins Charles Basse John Keridg John Hake Richard Hichcoke John Trull Lauerence Reede Walter Grise John Gone Thomas Glass John Pentwill Frances Westcott Roger Cropp William Wintter Robert Bedford Roger Chapman Mathew Wyatt John Lang Richard Weeke Henry Rowe Thomas West Giles Smyth Richard Norrington DAvide Cornish Anthony Weeke Roger Cheeke</p>	<p>Thomas Filmore William Spicer Roger Willes John Gatter Walter Kellond John Salter John Channler Martyn Wise William Upton John Blackmore Emanuell Esworthie Jasper Parklie John Mannying Thomas Huckinge William Horle Symon Russell Robert Kyertton Arther Wilmott Thomas Karkwill Georg Smalridg Beniamyn Risdon Nicholas Cann Georg Lidginham Gregorye Bonyfant Clement Hide Thomas Po---- John Pearse Thomas Couch John Savidg Christopher Hill Nicholas Pile Zacherye Hemphorye John Barst William Smyth Beniamyn Lynn John Madocke John Martyn <del>John Bankes</del> William Carrow Peetter Halstaffe Richard Clapp Peetter Clapp John Carrett Hugh Podger Henrye Webber Owin Jenkins Ralfe Bidwill Mathew Langaller Richard Rogers Peetter Chapman</p>	<p>Symon Widon Robert Pall Georg Wilsdon Thomas Lympherye Henrye Whitrowe Ffrances Dyer William Baskervill David Lycklie John Proctter Georg Comynge</p> <hr/> <p>The names of the officers belonging to the band of the East ward</p> <p>Thomas Martyn Capttayne</p> <p>Christopher Spicer Lieutenaunt</p> <p>John Blight Auntient</p> <p>John Lynn Josias Eveligh Sargents</p> <hr/> <p>The names of the drumes of the East Bande</p> <p>Radford Gill John Morttymour</p>

## **Appendix 4: The Master (MD) and Subsidiary (SD) Databases**

Two key ideas underpin the database structure. The first is concerned with revealing individuals and connecting them to each other by capturing every name and every type of action, mention or relationship between them that appears in the sources. Each person discovered has one or more records capturing each different action, relationship or mention of their name. Following individuation (see chapter 2 and appendix 5), these records collectively create a selective biography.

The second is related to plots of land. Every human interaction connected with a particular plot within the parishes of the west quarter is given a record including a plot number. In this way, all those connected with a particular property can be brought together to help build a selective plot history between c.1550 and 1610.

To help define relationships, people are divided into either active or passive roles. Active people are those perpetrating an action or relationship, or taking a leading role, for example, a creditor is active, a debtor passive. Where more than two people are involved, separate records are created to show their relationship to all others involved.

People mentioned incidentally are given a separate record as active people with their role described as 'mentioned'. They do not actually have a specific role in the action, but their name is there so must be included in the database. For example, a child being baptized is active, and the mention of its father is also active but his role is one of being 'mentioned' because he is not actually doing anything in the context of that record.

The Master Database fields are as follows:

Field name	content type
Active/passive <b>person number</b>	Number assigned to each record relating to an individual person recorded in the database following individuation. An individual will have one or more records assigned to them and each record will have the same person number. This allows people with the same names to be distinguished from each other where possible (individuation).
Active/passive <b>gender</b>	Male (M), female (F) or undetermined (U) allocated on the basis of first name or other information within the record. The gender field enables sorting on records relating only to women or to men.
Active/passive <b>first name</b>	Modernized and standardized to aid searching.
Active/passive <b>surname</b>	Modernized and standardized to aid searching.
Active/passive <b>status</b>	Denotes an acquired status such as gentleman, esquire, Sir, alderman, churchwarden, citizen, freeman, warden, widow, deceased. It also includes codes from secondary source, for example, L10 is Stoate's code for status within his transcription of the military musters. The status field enables sorting on all records relating to people of particular standing in society and in particular to distinguish those who were members of the Chamber ('twenty four member') from those who were not.
Active/passive <b>clarifier</b>	Clarifies relationship to others, for example, wife of, elder/younger, of a place, formerly, assigns of, heirs to, employer of, servant of, out of the house of, gossip of. The clarifier fields enables the recreation of family/household relationships and other relationship groups.

<b>Active/passive/role</b>	The variety of roles played in personal transactions, for example, buyer, seller, creditor, debtor, lessor, lessee, executor/executrix, tenant. The role fields enable sorting on particular types of action. Some roles are described as 'appearance in act book' awaiting further role elaboration as these entries are transcribed.
<b>Active/passive occupation</b>	Trade or occupation for example, chandler, pewterer, smith, merchant, servant.
<b>Active/passive parish</b>	Parishes with which individuals are associated in the sources, usually in connection with property or parish records.
<b>Original text transcript</b>	Transcript of the original source, either direct from primary sources or from secondary sources. This is excluded where text is minimal, such as in parish registers, except for spelling variations.
<b>Original record type</b>	Type of record, such as freemans list, act book entry, property document, inventory, will.
<b>Original record type detail</b>	Used where there are large groups of original record type, such as 'other property documents' that have clear subdivisions, such as lease, deed, reversion, counterpart.
<b>Original source reference</b>	Reference number given by record offices and other archives to original documents in their care, for example, DHC, ECA N13-09 quarter session rolls, Eliz 17 image 1, TNA, PROB11/66, image ref 45.
<b>Secondary source reference</b>	Titles of publications, both published and unpublished from which data has been taken, for example, St Thomas Parish Register Vol 1 1576-1672, transcribed by Thomas Lane Ormeston 1933; Gray, T., <i>The Chronicle of Exeter 1205-1722</i> , 2005 p.93.

<b>Secondary source reference number</b>	Used where secondary sources allocate reference numbers to data used, for example, OCI 40 (Orphan's Court Inventory no. 40)
<b>Original text link field</b>	Hyperlink to images of original documents where these exist
<b>Date earlier/later</b>	Year(s) only, for ease of sorting into date order
<b>Date early/late</b>	Exact date(s) where mentioned
<b>Financial detail M</b>	Marks
<b>Financial detail £</b>	Pounds
<b>Financial detail S</b>	Shillings
<b>Financial detail d</b>	Pence
<b>Financial purpose</b>	For example, rent, annual rent, release from lease
<b>Financial detail notes</b>	Notes on financial fields
<b>Cityscape feature</b>	Street names or other features where mentioned
<b>Manor</b>	Name of manor where mentioned
<b>Plot number</b>	Unique number allocated to each identified plot of land in the four parishes included in the topographical study
<b>Plot type</b>	For example, tenement, toft, piece of land, where mentioned
<b>Plot status</b>	Definite, probable, linked or floating (see chapter ten)
<b>JR map ref</b>	Cross reference to John Richard's 1758 maps and the plot numbers on these.
<b>Notes</b>	Any other notes
<b>Record number</b>	Unique number for each record, allocated by computer

### **The Subsidiary Database (SD)**

Having created biographies for individuated people, a Subsidiary Database was created for those in particular groups (see chapter two). This consists of one record for each person compiled from the several records related to them in the Master Database. For example, Thomas Bird's biography consists 241 separate

records in the Master Database but these are condensed into one record in the Subsidiary Database.

The Subsidiary Database makes comparison of attributes for people in particular groups much quicker and easier. For example, it is possible to search for all archers, and then sort them into, for example, parishes, occupations or overall status. The fields for this database are:

First name	As for Master Database
Surname	As for Master Database
Parish	As for Master Database
Occupation	As for Master Database
Baptism	Date
Date of freedom	Date
Bailiff	Dates when appointed bailiff
Chamber member	Yes/no
Taxable value	Assessed value for lay subsidies
Muster role	Role undertaken
Bond of Association signatory	Yes/no
Ship money contributor	Yes/no and amount
Overall status	Leading actor/upper chorus/middle chorus/lower chorus
Alien	Yes/no
Inventory appraiser	Date
Will witness/overseer	Date
Churchwarden	Date
Lottery subscriber	Yes/no
Juror	Date
Provider of surety	Date
Recipient of gift from John Hooker	Yes/no
Apprentice master status	Date when apprentices gain freedom



Revolving fund contributor	Yes/no
Merchant Adventurer	Yes/no
Burial date	Date
Own will	Date
Own inventory	Date

## **Appendix 5: Standardizing names and rules for individuation**

In order to create biographies, identical names are gathered together to create the widest possible selection of likely records from which a biography can be created. For example, all records which have Michael in the active and passive first name fields and Abbott in the active and passive surname fields. To avoid 'losing' records because of a spelling variation, for example, Michael and Mighuell or Abot and Abbott, names must be standardized.

### **Standardising Names**

First names in the active name field are standardized first. The range of names is printed out and obvious visual variations standardised, such as Catherine, Katherine, Katharine and Kathryn which convert to Katharine. Additionally, aural variations are captured by reading names out aloud such as Ide and Ede, Saywell and Sewell, Alse and Alice. On each occurrence of a conversion, the original spelling is noted in the original text transcript field so that (a) when challenges in individuating people occur, original names can be used for clarification if necessary and (b) as a mark of respect to the owner of the name. The process is then repeated for the passive first name field, making sure standardisations selected in the active name field are also used for the passive name field. This is carried out as a single exercise on all the first names across the alphabet.

Sometimes it is difficult to distinguish first names. For example in the burial record of 8<sup>th</sup> July 1579 of the two daughters of William Thomas in St Sidwell, are distinguished as Johan and Jone. However, the burial record of Johane and Johane daughters of Luke Bremelcombe of 28<sup>th</sup> December 1579 in St Thomas are not so distinguished and neither are John and John Ward, twins baptized in St Petrocks on 24<sup>th</sup> October 1562. For the purposes of this research all Johane, Jone and Joane's are standardized to Joan, with the original spellings recorded as above.

Surnames are approached on an initial letter basis to start with, as the number of different names is far greater than for first names, for example Henry Carro becomes Henry Carew. Once these are standardised, then, often using the aural approach, surnames beginning with different letters are converted, for example, Germyn and Jerman to German or Crigg, Gregge and Grygge to Gregg. One of the difficulties with this particular project is the use of previously transcribed material or indices rather than original documents. Some name differences may well be mis-transcriptions of sixteenth century handwriting by previous researchers, for example, perhaps Clerelord instead of Cleveland. Only reference to original documents can confirm the suspicion of these possible errors and these names were not standardised in this project so that they can be more easily picked out and checked in the future.

Where surname overlaps look a possibility but first names are entirely different, the surnames remain different too, for example, Henry and Nicholas Can remained distinguishable from Philip and John Cane. This decision is supported by the different aural sound of their names. The exception to this is when surnames are very similar when spoken aloud – Clace and Clase or Clap and Clapp for example. Sometimes very diverse spelling is matched up aurally, such as Christopher Comyshead of St Sidwell, and Christopher Comsaid of St Sidwell who were joined with Christopher Combeshead or Moddy, Moodie, Mody and Modie all from the parish of Holy Trinity who all became Moody.

Just as importantly, other contextual information helps make a judgement on whether to conjoin names or leave them separate. William Carrowe is unlikely to be William Carew. The former was married in St Sidwell, one of the poorer parishes in Exeter's suburbs in 1599. William Carew is a knight who once sold land to the Chamber in the 1550's. In contrast, Edmund Cook a furrier in 1568 is conjoined with the Edmund Coke who was assessed for the 1593 subsidy in St Kerrian and the Edmund Coke, skinner who was writing his will in St Kerrian in 1599. As Wrigley and Schofield state:

'The name given to a baby at baptism ... was often not sufficient to identify him uniquely. Indeed the baby was often deliberately given the same name as a

parent, grandparent, or other relative sharing the same surname. It is therefore always prudent to consider all the information given at each register entry in the hope that this will enable a confident identification'.<sup>7</sup>

Sometimes transposition of letters can be identified - and reversed - to reunite names, such as Clement Owlborough and Clement Wolborough, or Ramslade and Ramsdale. A search on names ending with "cott" reunites Humphrey Ullcott with Humphrey Wolcott and one on names ending with "day" unites Geeday and Yeeday. Whilst Ungwell is not the same as Mongwell, it is the same as Vugwell.

Finally, C Trice Martin's work was used to translate Latin versions of names to modern versions, for example, Petronella/Peternell to Parnell and Ludovickus to Lewis.<sup>8</sup>

### **Rules for Individuation**

The following are rules to help individuate separate people holding the same standardized name:

- 1) Age at death is never greater than 100 years, unless age information in the burial record overrides this rule.
- 2) At the birth of a child the mother is never less than 15 or more than 50 years old, nor the father less than 15 or more than 75.
- 3) No two successive birth events to the same mother occur in less than 10 months and no three successive birth events in less than 22 months.
- 4) The interval between the end of a marriage and the remarriage of the surviving spouse must be less than 20 years.
- 5) First marriages (for both sexes) occur only when the bride or groom is above 15 years of age and less than 50, unless age information in the marriage record overrides the rule.

---

<sup>7</sup> Wrigley and Schofield, 'Nominal record linkage by computer and the logic of family reconstitution', p.65.

<sup>8</sup> C. Trice Martin (ed.), *The Record Interpreter: a collection of abbreviations, Latin words and names used in English historical manuscripts and records*, (London: Reeves and Turner, 1892).

- 6) All brides and grooms are less than 75 years of age at marriage unless age information in the marriage record overrides the rule.
- 7) Whenever an age is given in either one or both of the records involved in a possible link the difference between the dates of the two records must be compatible with the age information given.
- 8) Where occupations are stated in both records involved in a possible link and they mismatch in a manner which is thought to be incompatible even with the most extreme assumptions about lifetime occupational mobility, no link is made (for example, labourer/vicar).
- 9) In addition to the requirement that the names of the principal on two records should agree before a link is made, there must also be no disagreement in the names of any relatives named in both records.<sup>9</sup>

In order to increase the probability that records are correctly linked, Winchester quotes the following rule: 'If there is one and only one record in file A with a particular set of identifying items and one and only one record in file B with an identical set of identifying items then we consider that the records refer to one and the same historical individual.'<sup>10</sup> This is also known as the principle of the 'identity of indiscernibles'.

---

<sup>9</sup> Wrigley and Schofield, 'Nominal record linkage', pp. 64-101.

<sup>10</sup> Winchester, 'On referring to Ordinary Historical Persons', p.22 and p.24.

## **Appendix 6: Calculating average age at death**

All records of baptism and burial were sorted into alphabetical order by surname (17,861 records).

Full names (first name plus surname) without both a burial and baptism date were filtered out, leaving 8,573 records.

Looking just at the selection of names beginning with A, B and C, for reasons of timescale, those names with both a baptism and burial date but mismatches in their clarifying information, for example, Mary Acland daughter of John of Holy Trinity and Mary Acland servant of John of the Cathedral, or those names with baptism dates occurring after burial dates, were filtered out, leaving 1,722 records.

Of these, those for whom the data was less secure, because they lacked an agreeing clarifier (as opposed to possessing two contradictory ones) were also discarded, for example, Mary Arrowsmith of St Mary Major, baptized 1583 and buried 1585 but on only one occasion clarified as the daughter of Margaret. Where there were *more than two* identical names, those with matching clarifiers were retained but the remainder discarded, for example, John Abraham son of John (baptism) was matched with John Abraham son of John (burial) but John Abraham (burial, but no clarifier) was discarded. Where there were *more than two* identical names with identical clarifiers, all were discarded because it was impossible to discern which the true combination was.

Those remaining pairs that displayed as secure a match as possible, although not necessarily a certain match totalled 248. An age range at death was drawn from these pairs.

### **Married Women.**

A test selection of women with maiden names beginning with A, who had subsequently married, had their records interrogated for their baptism date, their marriage date and burial or remarriage and subsequent burial. 59 women were investigated. No woman's record contained all these dates and only 4 had both

a marriage and burial date identified as the wife of a man with the same first name as the man they had married. Even if it is assumed they were aged around 20 to 21 years at marriage, the sample is far too small to make any observations on average (mean) date at death.

**Appendix 7: Families associated with the parish of St Kerrian 1558 – 1610 (Source: Study MD)**

**26 reconstructable families**

<b>Name of father</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Marriage record</b>	<b>His burial date</b>	<b>Her burial date</b>	<b>Length of marriage (whole years)</b>	<b>No of baptisms</b>	<b>No of burials</b>
Thomas Baskerville	apothecary	Upper chorus	Mary Park	yes	yes	24 years	8	6
Peter Benson	stationer	Middle chorus	1)Agnes Nicholls 2)William Holmes	yes	no	8 years	4	3
Richard Bevis	merchant	Leading actor	1)Elizabeth Price 2)Jane Huish	yes	yes no	19 years	4	3
William Birdall	merchant	Upper chorus	1)Alice Aplin 2)Grace Smith	No	yes	2 years	1	1
Nicholas Chappell	merchant	Middle chorus?	Elizabeth Hakewell	Yes	No	3 years	1	1
Edmund Cook	Skinner/furrier	Middle chorus	Mary Earl	Yes		30 years	2	1
John Cook	skinner	Middle chorus	Elizabeth Butcher	No	Yes	8 years	4	3
Roger Davy	tailor	Middle chorus	Julian Burgess	No	Yes	37 years	2	1
Philip Driver	-	Middle chorus?	Joan Fletcher	No	Yes	11 years	1	1



Name of father	Occupation	Status	Marriage record	His burial date	Her burial date	Length of marriage (whole years)	No of baptisms	No of burials
Hilary Galley	merchant		1)Joan Thomas 2)Pascow [blank]	Yes	Yes No	4 years 15 years	3 0	2
Andrew Gregory	-	Upper chorus	Agnes Grencellto	Yes		16 years	1	1
John Jones	goldsmith	Upper chorus	Joan Edes	Yes	Yes	25 years	3	3
Roger Levermore	-	Lower chorus	Joan White	Yes	No	5 years	1	1
Robert Lyle	-	Middle chorus	Joan Levermore	Yes	Yes	36 years	5	5
John Lyle	-	Lower chorus	Bridget Demmott	Yes	No	4 years	2	1
Richard Mawdett	merchant	Middle chorus	1)Welthian Maynard 2)Mary-	Yes	Yes	1 year	0	1
Henry Payne	merchant	Upper chorus	Julian Southey	Yes	Yes	21 years	4	3
John Redwood	baker	Middle chorus	1)Agnes Taylor 2)John Berry	Yes		4 years 12 years	0	2
Nicholas Robinson	cook	Middle chorus	1)Eleanor Wallis 2)Florence Pitten	Yes	Yes	14 years	10	2

<b>Name of father</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Marriage record</b>	<b>His burial date</b>	<b>Her burial date</b>	<b>Length of marriage (whole years)</b>	<b>No of baptisms</b>	<b>No of burials</b>
John Sampford	merchant	Leading actor	Ann Gere	No	Yes	33 years	11	4
John Shear	merchant	Leading actor	Dunes Earl	Yes	Yes	12 years	1	1
Roger Speare	joiner	Middle chorus?	Mary Harman	Yes	Yes	14 years	6	3
William Spicer	merchant	Leading actor	Grace Chappell	Yes	No	23 years	7	3
Francis Tucker	-	Middle chorus	Alice Trevett	No	Yes	15 years	4	2
John Webber	merchant	Middle chorus	Elizabeth Hayne	Yes	No	7 years	2	1
Ralph Westcott	tailor	Middle chorus	Elizabeth Butler	Yes	No	17 years	6	3
						15 years (mean) 14 years (median)	93 total 3.8 mean	58 total 2.2 mean

**Other associated parishes**

<p><b>Thomas Baskerville:</b> Mary Major, Petrock  <b>Peter Benson:</b> Petrock  <b>Richard Bevis:</b> Mary Arches  <b>William Birdall:</b> Mary Arches, Olave  <b>Edmund Cook:</b> Mary Major, Petrock  <b>John Cook:</b> Martin, Mary Arches, Sidwell, Olave  <b>Roger Davy:</b> Petrock, David  <b>Philip Driver:</b> Petrock  <b>Hilary Galley:</b> Holy Trinity, Petrock  <b>Andrew Gregory:</b> Edmund  <b>John Jones:</b> Petrock, Holy Trinity  <b>Roger Levermore:</b> Paul</p>	<p><b>Robert Lyle:</b> Paul  <b>Henry Payne:</b> Petrock  <b>John Sampford:</b> Petrock  <b>John Shear:</b> Mary Major, Heavitree?  <b>Roger Speare:</b> Paul  <b>William Spicer:</b> Petrock  <b>Francis Tucker:</b> Mary Major  <b>John Webber:</b> Mary Major  <b>Ralph Westcott:</b> David, Paul</p>
--	--

**26 families which can be reconstructed continued in detail:**

**Thomas Baskerville (apothecary)**

29/9/1571- 29/9/1572 Thomas Baskerville gains freedom of the city  
 28/1/1572 marries Mary Park (Mary Major)  
 27/10/1574 baptised Simon (Mary Major)  
 19/4/1576 baptised Elizabeth (Mary Major)  
 12/7/1579 baptised Richard (Mary Major)  
 4/6/1582 baptised Mary (Kerrian)  
 7/4/1587 buried Joan (Petrock) – baptism not recorded  
 9/5/1590 baptised William and John (Petrock)  
 30/5/1590 buried John (Petrock)  
 20/5/1591 buried William (Petrock)  
 12/8/1592 baptised John (Petrock)

17/11/1594 baptised Henry (Petrock)  
16/5/1595 buried Henry (Petrock)  
17/9/1596 Thomas Baskerville buried (Mary Major)

Thomas Baskerville's will mentions wife Mary plus son Thomas (whose baptism does not appear in the records) but no mention of Simon, Elizabeth, Mary, Joan or John II although their burials are unrecorded (except Elizabeth who is buried in 1604, unmarried, unless she is the daughter of Thomas Baskerville junior).

3/9/1609 Mary Baskerville, widow is buried.

**Peter Benson (stationer)**

29/9/1573 gains freedom of the city  
25/4/1575 marries Agnes Nicholls (Petrock)  
1/1/1576 baptised Elizabeth (Kerrian)  
7/6/1577 baptised Henry (Kerrian)  
6/8/1578 baptised Joan (Petrock)  
12/8/1578 buried Joan (Petrock)  
4/9/1579 baptised Peter (Petrock)  
3/8/1580 buried Henry (Petrock)  
17/6/1583 Peter Benson (father) buried  
7/9/1583 Agnes Benson remarries to William Holmes (gained freedom 2/9/1583 as a stationer)  
6/7/1584 baptised John (Petrock)  
5/7/1585 baptised Deborah(Petrock)  
26/6/1586 baptised Mary (Petrock)  
2/7/1587 baptised William (Petrock) no burial recorded  
5/12/1588 baptised William II (Petrock)

Neither William Holmes' or Agnes Holmes burials are recorded.

**Richard Bevis (merchant and member of the 24)**

29/4/1566 gains freedom of the city  
6/5/1566 marries Elizabeth Price (Mary Arches)  
11/1/1567 baptised Alice (Kerrian)

5/12/1567 baptised Nicholas (Kerrian)  
13/4/1569 buried, child of Richard (Alice?)  
19/7/1569 baptised John (Kerrian)  
7/6/1572 baptised Alice (Kerrian)  
12/7/1585 buried Elizabeth Bevis, (wife) (Mary Arches)  
16/5/1586 Richard Bevis marries Jane Huish (Mary Arches)  
8/2/1589 buried Elizabeth Bevis (daughter) [(Mary Arches)

**William Birdall (merchant)**

29/9/1599 - 29/9/1600 gains freedom of the city  
10/12/1599 marries Alice Aplin (Mary Arches)  
17/3/1601 baptised Margaret (Olave)  
17/11/1602 buried Alice (Olave)  
5/8/1604 marries Grace Smith, his servant (Olave)  
14/10/1607 baptised Thomas (Kerrian)  
1/11/1608 baptised Elizabeth (Kerrian)  
23/11/1609 baptised John (Kerrian)  
No burials recorded for William Birdall or Grace Birdall

**Nicholas Chappell (merchant)**

1/1/1601 marries Elizabeth Hakewell (Kerrian)  
3/1/1602 baptised Elizabeth (Kerrian)  
4/11/1603 buried Elizabeth (Kerrian)  
2/2/1604 Nicholas Chappell buried (Kerrian)  
Nicholas Chappell's will confirms that eldest daughter Elizabeth is buried but leaves money to another daughter Elizabeth whose baptism is not otherwise recorded, his wife Elizabeth is still living.

**Edmund Cook (furrier/skinner)**

27/9/1568 gains freedom of the city  
28/11/1568 marries Mary Earl (Mary Major)

15/1/1573 baptised Grace (Petrock)  
25/10/1578 baptised Agnes (Kerrian)  
21/10/1599 Edmund Cook buried (Kerrian)  
Edmund Cook's will confirms family members

**John Cook (skinner)**

29/11/1591 marries Elizabeth Butcher (Martin)  
24/3/1592 baptised Vanswyll (Kerrian) [only 4 months later]  
22/7/1594 gains freedom of the city  
14/9/1595 baptised David (Mary Arches)  
5/5/1598 baptised John (Mary Arches)  
16/1/1599 baptised Elizabeth (Sidwell)  
24/2/1600 buried Elizabeth Cook (Mary Major) not described as daughter so assumed wife  
18/12/1601 buried Robert (Sidwell) no record of baptism  
4/12/1607 buried John, son of John (Olave)  
No burial record for John Cook senior

**Roger Davy (tailor)**

15/6/1559 marries Julian Burgess (Petrock)  
24/11/1559 baptised Robert (Kerrian) [only 5 months later]  
18/1/1561 baptised John (Kerrian)  
29/9/1562 gains freedom of the city  
7/10/1596 buried Julian Davy (David)

**Philip Driver (occupation unknown)**

7/6/1551 marries Joan Fletcher [Petrock]  
3/1/1560 baptised Emanuel [Kerrian]  
16/1/1563 buried Joan Driver [Kerrian]  
no remarriage found

**Hilary Galley (merchant)**

12/1/1579 gains freedom of the city  
17/7/1581 marries Joan Thomas [Holy Trinity]  
19/6/1582 baptised Dorothy [Holy Trinity]  
8/11/1584 baptised Elizabeth [Holy Trinity]  
5/5/1586 baptised Mary [Kerrian]  
16/5/1586 buried Joan Galley [wife, Kerrian]  
28/8/1586 marries Pascow [Petrock]  
28/9/1601 buried Hilary Galley [Petrock]

**Andrew Gregory (occupation unknown)**

23/7/1571 marries Agnes Grencellto (Kerrian)  
18/7/1572 baptised William (Kerrian)  
10/2/1588 Andrew Gregory buried (Edmund)  
no remarriage or burial record for Agnes Gregory widow of Andrew

**John Jones (goldsmith)**

9/9/1555 gains freedom of the city  
22/5/1557 marries Joan Edes (Petrock)  
20/11/1560 baptised Agnes (Petrock)  
31/12/1561 baptised John (Petrock)  
3/5/1574 buried John (Petrock)  
25/5/1575 baptised George (Holy Trinity)  
17/3/1583 buried Joan (Petrock)  
10/1/1584 John Jones buried (Petrock)

John Jones' will confirms Agnes as his daughter, but also mentions daughter Alice and son Zachary who do not appear in the parish records, except for Alice Jones' marriage to Thomas Bridgeman, confirmed in John Jones' will.

**Example of potential family confusion:**

John Jones is the husband of Agnes Jones, for whom there is no marriage record but who are linked through the conviction of Agnes for scolding in Act Book 4 in October 1561. They baptize son James (4/1/1561/) and bury him (25/4/1563) in St Kerrian and Agnes Jones is buried in St Kerrian (22/3/1585). Two John Jones are buried in 1570, neither of them 'sons of...' one in Holy Trinity and one in St Mary Major.

**Roger Levermore (occupation unknown)**

11/2/1565 marries Joan White (Paul)  
18/9/1567 baptised Elizabeth (Kerrian)  
21/8/1570 buried Roger Levermore (Kerrian)  
6/9/1570 baptised Samuel (Kerrian)  
no remarriage or burial record for this Joan Levermore

**Robert Lyle (occupation unknown)**

7/2/1570 marries Joan Levermore [Kerrian]  
25/7/1572 baptised John [Kerrian]  
11/8/1575 baptised Florence [Kerrian]  
14/9/1575 buried Florence [Kerrian]  
9/2/1577 baptised Mary [Kerrian]  
23/8/1578 baptised Robert [Kerrian]  
23/11/1582 baptised Lea [Kerrian]  
17/8/1586 buried Lea [Kerrian]  
22/5/1603 buried John [Kerrian] see below  
22/12/1600 buried Robert Lyle [Paul]  
13/1/1606 buried Joan [Paul]



**John Lyle (occupation unknown)**

4/2/1599 marries Bridget Demmott (Kerrian)  
21/12/1599 baptised John (Kerrian)  
13/10/1601 baptised Stephen (Kerrian)  
22/5/1603 buried John Lyle (Kerrian), no burial recorded for Bridget Lyle

**Richard Mawdett (merchant)**

5/12/1552 gains freedom of the city  
13/1/1558 marries Welthian Maynard [Kerrian]  
19/8/1559 buried Welthian [Kerrian]

Richard marries a Mary (marriage unrecorded) and his will lists sons Otes, John, George, Richard and Isaac. Otes, John, Richard and Isaac appear in the parish baptism records for St Mary Arches but George plus wife Mary, and daughters Mary and Rebecca do not. Wife Mary is described as Richard's wife in a property document of 1565.

**Henry Payne (merchant)**

19/4/1576 marries Julian Southey (Petrock)  
18/2/1577 gains freedom of the city  
27/6/1578 baptised Elizabeth (Petrock)  
20/8/1579 baptised Susanna (Kerrian)  
5/10/1579 buried Susanna (Petrock)  
1/7/1581 baptised Agnes (Kerrian)  
26/9/1584 baptised Edward (Kerrian)  
21/7/1597 buried Julian (Petrock)  
3/8/1597 buried Henry Payne (Petrock)

**John Redwood (baker)**

29/9/1586 gains freedom of the city  
17/11/1588 marries Agnes Taylor (Kerrian)  
26/2/1593 John Redwood is buried (Kerrian)  
29/10/1593 Agnes Redwood marries John Berry (Kerrian)  
1/6/1606 Agnes Berry buried (David) but there are two of them

**Nicholas Robinson (cook)**

20/4/1564 marries Eleanor Wallis [Kerrian]  
10/5/1565 baptised Richord [Kerrian]  
14/10/1566 baptised Grace [Kerrian]  
11/7/1568 baptised Hugh [Kerrian]  
13/8/1570 baptised Nicholas [Kerrian]  
22/6/1573 baptised Mary [Kerrian]  
12/6/1575 baptised Thomas [Kerrian]  
14/4/1576 baptised Ann [Kerrian]  
15/4/1576 buried a child [?Ann, Kerrian]  
2/5/1577 baptised Elizabeth [Kerrian]  
12/4/1578 baptised Gentle [Kerrian]  
12/4/1578 baptised Richard [Kerrian]  
26/4/1578 buried Eleanor [Kerrian]  
19/6/1580 marries Florence Pitten [Mary Arches]  
14/12/1580 baptised John [Kerrian]  
3/1/1584 baptised George [Kerrian]  
21/5/1587 baptised William [Paul]  
20/8/1594 baptised Bernard [Kerrian]  
births after this could be those of son Nicholas Robinson

**John Sampford (merchant)**

29/9/1569 – 29/9/1570 gains freedom of the city  
13/8/1570 marries Ann Gere [Petrock]  
30/7/1571 baptised Mary [Kerrian]  
11/12/1571 buried Mary [Petrock]  
18/8/1574 baptised John [Kerrian]  
23/8/1574 buried John [Kerrian]  
20/2/1577 baptised John [Kerrian]  
1/12/1578 baptised Richard [Kerrian]  
2/4/1581 baptised Thomas [Kerrian]  
1/4/1582 baptised Ann [Kerrian]  
20/5/1584 baptised Margaret [Kerrian]  
27/5/1585 baptised Mary [Kerrian]  
29/6/1586 baptised James [Kerrian]  
25/10/1587 baptised Bartholomew [Kerrian]  
7/8/1589 baptised Elizabeth [Kerrian]  
5/4/1591 buried Thomas [Kerrian]  
26/12/1603 buried Ann [wife, Kerrian]

**John Shear (merchant)**

18/1/1571 marries Dunes Earl (Mary Major)  
19/10/1572 baptised William (Heavitree) – could be the son of another John Shear  
16/12/1593 baptizes Susan (St Kerrian)  
31/1/1609 buried Dunes Shear (Petrock)

**Roger Speare (joiner)**

24/9/1581 marries Mary Harman (Kerrian)  
18/10/1582 baptised Thomas (Kerrian)  
24/3/1584 baptised Walter (Kerrian)  
16/5/1585 baptised Eleanor (Kerrian)

19/8/1586 baptised Edward (Kerrian)  
14/4/1589 baptised Godfrey (Kerrian)  
8/11/1590 baptised Roger (Kerrian)  
13/4/1591 buried Thomas (Kerrian)  
3/5/1591 buried Edward (Kerrian)  
12/11/1595 buried Roger Spear (Paul)

**William Spicer (merchant and member of the 24)**

26/9/1580 gains freedom of the city  
12/9/1580 marries Grace Chappell (Petrock)  
11/2/1582 baptised William (Kerrian)  
7/2/1583 baptised Nicholas (Kerrian)  
12/2/1586 baptised Elizabeth (Petrock)  
28/3/1588 baptised Thomas (Petrock)  
1/1/1592 baptised Joan (Petrock)  
1/1/1592 buried Joan (Petrock)  
2/2/1596 baptised Margaret (Petrock)  
27/2/1598 baptised George (Petrock)  
12/3/1601 buried Thomas (Petrock)  
6/6/1604 William Spicer buried (Petrock)

William Spicer's will confirms wife Grace is still living, sons William, Nicholas and George are still living, daughter Elizabeth is still living, but another daughter, Grace Hayman is mentioned, whilst Margaret is not.

**Francis Tucker (occupation unknown)**

29/9/1573 – 29/9/1574 gains freedom of the city  
1/9/1575 marries Alice Trevett [Mary Major]  
17/12/1577 baptised Marsella [Kerrian]  
27/8/1578 baptised Mary [Kerrian] (no burial record)  
18/6/1584 baptised Alice [Kerrian]  
4/10/1590 baptised Mary [Kerrian]

7/1/1591 buried Alice [wife, Mary Major]  
24/11/1591 buried Mary [Kerrian]  
no burial date for Francis Tucker

**John Webber (merchant)**

29/9/1603 – 29/9/1604 gains freedom of the city  
13/10/1603 marries Elizabeth Hayne (Mary Major)  
16/8/1604 baptised Elizabeth (Kerrian)  
4/10/1609 baptised John (Kerrian)  
5/10/1610 buried John Webber (Kerrian)  
John Webber's will confirms wife and daughter Elizabeth, but also refers to daughters Grace and omits son John

**Ralph Westcott (tailor)**

7/11/1591 marries Elizabeth Butler (David)  
14/1/1593 baptised Elizabeth (David)  
7/9/1594 baptised Joan (Kerrian)  
12/5/1595 gains freedom of the city  
3/5/1596 baptised Mary (Kerrian)  
22/3/1598 baptised Mary (Kerrian)  
27/4/1600 baptised Ann (Kerrian)  
19/10/1605 baptised Valentine (Paul)  
6/11/1605 buried Joan (Paul)  
30/11/1605 buried Valentine (Paul)  
23/3/1609 buried Ralph Westcott (David)  
no burial date for Elizabeth Westcott

**The only mention of illegitimacy in St Kerrian records**

14/3/1578 baptised Thomas, illegitimate son of Joan Francis [Kerrian]  
19/3/1579 buried Thomas [Kerrian]

**Henry Hull (gentleman and leading actor) : an example of freedom of the city being gained later in the establishment of a family/household, or perhaps an ‘honorary’ freedom.**

No marriage record

9/9/1569 baptised Amy (Kerrian)  
2/9/1571 baptised Henry (Kerrian)  
31/7/1573 baptised Jane (Kerrian)  
20/7/1574 baptised William (Kerrian)  
15/9/1576 baptised Ursula (Kerrian)  
17/5/1577 buried Henry (Kerrian)  
21/5/1578 baptised Richord (Kerrian)  
19/5/1579 baptised Henry (Kerrian)  
25/9/1581 gains freedom of the city as a gentleman  
24/1/1582 baptised Alice (Paul)  
17/1/1583 baptised Elizabeth (Paul)  
15/7/1584 baptised Margaret (Paul)  
21/7/1591 buried wife Julian (Kerrian)  
22/3/1596 buried Richord (Kerrian)

Henry Hull's will of 1609 refers to an Elizabeth Hull, Margaret Bower his daughter and William Hull his son, but not to Amy, Henry II, Jane, Ursula or Alice. However the only reference for this will are the Moger Extracts not the original document (Moger, Transcripts and Extracts, p.3856).

**Richard Sweet (merchant and leading actor): an example of a member of the Chamber who was punished for sexual transgressions but subsequently married respectably and produced a family.**

19/12/1561 Richard Sweet is mentioned in Act Book 4 for bastardy with Amy Baker, servant to Richard Prestwood and with another woman servant in his house.

30/10/1564 gains freedom of the city

no record of marriage

18/7/1567 baptised Mary and Katharine (Kerrian)  
28/8/1568 baptised Richard (Kerrian)  
7/8/1569 baptised Avis (Kerrian)

30/8/1570 baptised Henry (Kerrian)  
6/9/1571 baptised Gilbert (Kerrian)  
1/10/1572 baptised Samuel (Kerrian)  
29/10/1573 baptised George (Kerrian)  
24/11/1574 baptised Grace (Kerrian)  
22/3/1591 Richard Sweet is buried (Kerrian)  
1602 Richarda Sweet widow is assessed for tax in the parish of St Kerrian

**Appendix 8: Families associated with the parish of St David 1550-1610 (Source: Study MD)**

<b>Name of father</b>	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Chorus Status</b>	<b>Marriage record</b>	<b>His burial date</b>	<b>Her burial date</b>	<b>Length of marriage (whole years)</b>	<b>No of baptisms</b>	<b>No of burials</b>
Edward Adams	-	Lower	1) Jane Searell 2) Agnes Ford	no	Yes No	12	2 5	3 2
John Allen	cook	Lower	Ellen Crown	Yes	No	9	2	3
James Bronscombe	-	Lower	Elizabeth Bull	Yes	No	18	3	2
John Cooper	hellier	Middle	Joan Whitehead	Yes	No	<1	1	1
Martin Dinham	tucker/ weaver	Middle	1) Elizabeth Smart 2) Maudlyn Skinner	No No	Yes No	18	4	3
Will Dungell	-	Lower	Ursula Seaton	Yes	No	8	2	1
William Ford	-	Lower	Elizabeth Andrew	Yes	No	2	1	2
John Godfrey	-	Lower	1) Barbara Thomas 2) Mary Jones	No No	Yes No	19	3	1
Ralph Halstaff	victualle r	Middle	1)Elizabeth Hand 2)Elizabeth Baker	No No	Yes	8	1 10	1 2
Walter Haywood	-	Lower	1)Dorothy Hartfield 2)Eleanor Bass	Yes	Yes No	1 9	0 1	1 1



Name of father	Occupation	Chorus Status	Marriage record	His burial date	Her burial date	Length of marriage (whole years)	No of baptisms	No of burials
Thomas Jewell	cordwainer/ brewer/ weaver?	Lower	Katharine Smith	Yes	No	2	2	1
John Jewell	carpenter?	Lower	1)Radigan Pratt 2)Eleanor Passmore	No	Yes No	13	3 5?	1 0
William Lovebone	cordwainer	Middle	1) Mary - 2) Tasie Howe 2) Edward Lining	Yes No	No	5 6+	3 3+	1 1 0
Roger May	tailor?	Middle	Alice Hooper	No	Yes	5	0	1
John Page	-	Middle?	1)Joan Smallridge 2) George Penter	Yes	No	6	2	1
Robert Piddesley	-	Lower	1)Agnes Hare 2)Mary Bidlake	Yes	?	20 8	1+ 1	1 2
Robert Priggs	tucker/ innkeeper	Lower	Joan Alley	Yes	No	13	1+	2
Robert Rogers	-	Lower	Ann Rowe	Yes	No	7	2	2
Robert Shapster	carpenter	Lower	Katharine Tucker	Yes	No	6	2	2
Richard Tilly	smith	Middle?	Joan Moore	Yes	No	8	0	1

Name of father	Occupation	Chorus Status	Marriage record	His burial date	Her burial date	Length of marriage (whole years)	No of baptisms	No of burials
Henry Turpin	-	Lower	Elizabeth Way	Yes	No	29	1	1
Thomas Turpin	-	Lower	Dorothy Pope	Yes	No	1	0	1
Edward Wills	Cord-wainer	Lower	1)Joan 2)Amy Dawkins	Yes	Yes	25	1	5
						10 years (mean) 8 years (median)	62+ total 2.1 mean	46 total 1.4 mean

### Other associated parishes

<p><b>Edward Adams:</b> St Sidwell, Holy Trinity, St David  <b>John Allen:</b> St Sidwell, St David  <b>James Bronscombe:</b> St David, St Mary Major, AHGS  <b>John Cooper:</b> St David  <b>Martin Dinham:</b> St Martin, St David  <b>William Dungell:</b> St David  <b>William Ford:</b> St Olave, St David  <b>John Godfrey:</b> St Mary Major, St David, AHGS  <b>Ralph Halstaff:</b> St Sidwell, St David  <b>Walter Haywood:</b> St David  <b>Thomas Jewell:</b> St David  <b>John Jewell:</b> Holy Trinity, AHGS, St Mary Major, St Sidwell, St David, St Martin</p>	<p><b>William Lovebone:</b> St David  <b>Roger May:</b> St David  <b>John Page:</b> St David  <b>Robert Piddesley:</b> St David  <b>Robert Priggs:</b> St Paul, St David  <b>Robert Rogers:</b> St David  <b>Robert Shapster:</b> St David  <b>Richard Tilly:</b> St David  <b>Henry Turpin:</b> St David  <b>Thomas Turpin:</b> St Thomas  <b>Edward Wills:</b> Holy Trinity, St Mary Major, St David, St Sidwell</p>
---	--

## Appendix 9: The collapsing tower and spire of St Mary Major

The xxxth of Januarye in the xxiiith yere of the Reigne of our Soverigne Ladye Quene Elizabeth 1580

Whereas the Spire upon the towre of the parishe church of St Marye the More of the citye of Exon hath of a longe tyme stode in a danngerouse case beinge feared & doubted the same wolde ---r this have of it selfe fallen downe. And the vicars of the cathederall church of St Peters and other persons dwellinge wthin the calenderhay & in other houses nere adioyneninge to the sayde towre doubtinge & mistrustinge the greate harme hurts & damage wch by the fall thereof mighte ensue both to the houses and howsinges as also to suche persons as sholde happen to be in the same at the tyme of suche ruyne and ffall: Did make earnest request unto us the pishners that some order might be had and taken herein both for the salfftye of the sayde howses as also of the persons. Wiche petitions beinge considered we the sayde parishenners [?presented]pr—n-td & caused sundrye good skilfull and experte worckmen: carpenters masons plumbers & sundrye others skillfull in architecture to take the view thereof: whoe havinge well considered, serched and thoroughly loked into the whole masse of the sayde towre & Spire did fynde it so wasted, worne, spent & consumed, in everye respecte that their judgment was that the same was past all recoverye. And therefore of necessetye to avoyde the greate inconvenience wch mighte & wolde in tyme ensew must of necessetye be pulled downe. Wherupon we the sayde parisheners advertised the same to the Reverende Ffather in god, William then by the callinge of god, Bishopp of Exon and to the Deane & Chapter of the cathederall church of St Peters, humblye besichinge them that either ther mighte be some portions of money contributed to the reedyfienge repayeringe & recoveringe of the same, or that we might with there lawefull favour be pmitted & suffered to pull the same downe. Whoe havinge thoroughly considered both the advertystment & our peticons, did conclude condiscioned & agree that we the sayde pishners shoulde at our will & libertye & at our convenient tyme take the same downe and redefye repayre & amende the same accordinge to our wisdomes & discretions as doth appere by this their assent and agreement passed under their writinge & seales the iiith of Julye 1568 wherefore forthwith by the advyse of good worckemen the same was sett in hande to be demolyted pulled downe. Nevertheles the proceadinge therin at the request of the Maior Justices and Aldermen of the citye of Exon was then stayed: upon their promisse that they wolde not onlye of therin selffes & by their ffrinds be lyberall contributors to the continuance thereof did grannte a generall contribution of a doble xth x xvth through out the whole citye & countye but forasmiche as the sayde promises weire never heitherto pformed. But the sayde tower notwithstandinge greate chardges sithens by us done doth dayelye decaye more and more & threatneth a sodayne and an utter ruyne and fall onelie at be the soner prevented: And forasmiche also, as the foresayde vicars and others dwellinge neere the sayde church and tower, doe complayne and are in greate feare of greate peerells towards and iminente. And forasmiche also as upon a new vewe of sundrye experte skilfull men in Architecture, it is for certeyn advertised unto us that the sayde tower & spire is verye dangerouse and

not to be preserved. We Thomas Hampton and Lawrence Barcombe wardens of the sayde parishe of St Marye the More, And John Hoker, William Mongwell, Nicholas Carpenter, John Shorte, Roberte Edmonds, Richarde Rowe, William Greenwoode, William Pegons, Thomas Bridgeman, John Watkins, John Gilberd, Lawrence Bonefylde, Gilbert Smith, Roger Mace, Roberte Midwinter, Thomas Budgell, Lawrence Searell, John Geane, Walter Bodye, Symon Taylder, Thomas Clercke, James Claste, Roger Conet, Nicholas Marcks, Richarde Stansbye, and others the pisheners of the sayde pishe for thavoyedinge of the greate inconvenience damages & hurtes wch ar supposed & foretolde to ensew by sufferance of this the feble standinge of the sayde tower and forasmiche also as at thease presents agreate pte of the ledd of the foresayde spire is fallen downe and more is like dayelye to fall we have agreed concluded & condescended together wth the favourable allowance of the Right Reverende Ffather in god John nowe by Gods sufferance Bishopp of Exon and the Deane & Chapter of the same that the sayde Spire shalbe pulled downe and the tower to be a mended and all other thinges to be reformed in the sayde tower and coveringe of the same, as shalbe thought meete necessarye and requisite. And in witness thereof we the foresayde wardens & parisheners have subscribed our names to this our agreement the daye & yere firste above written.<sup>1</sup>

### **To our verye good frindes the wardens and pisheners of the pishe of St Marye the more in the citye of Excester**

Wheras we have estesones and at sundrye tymes complayened unto you and founed our selffs greved wth the dangerous standinge of the tower and spire of ye pishe churche wch threatneth a fall and ruyne unless the same be prevented, to the utter spoyle & destuction of our calenderhaye, and all suche howses as be there unto adioyeninge besides the greate pearell and danger of lyeffe of all suche psons as shall happen to be in the sayde howses at the tyme of the sayde fall. It was pmised and not borne in hande by you that for avoyedinge of suche pearell and dangers some remedye shoulde be pvided nevertheless beinge fedd heitherto onlye wth wordes we see nothings at all to be done, but the tower & spire dayelye groweth more and more towardes ruyn and that somiche as all hope of recoverye is almoste paste: and forasmiche as it toucheth us verye neere and lyeth nowe upon the saffetie of our selffes and of our howses and edifices, that without anye further delayes the same be pulled downe or otherwise remedied we seenge not how otherwise we maye be delivryed of the imynent perells we are nowe ones agayne moste earnestlye to praye & request you, that you doe se & cause without further protractinge & delayeing of tyme order to be take for our salffety & --d-- herein or otherwise we shalbe driven to make complaint for redresse: & imput & lye to yor chardge what damages & inconveniencies whatsoever by yor further sufferance slacknes and negligens shall fall growe or happen unto us. And so prayeinge

---

<sup>1</sup> DHC, PW1 (St Mary Major Churchwardens Accounts), f.22.

your carefull consideracon for a spedye redresse, we bidd you well to fare  
calenderhaye the vith of ffebruarye 1580.<sup>2</sup>  
f.23.

**The charges donne by Thomas Hampton warden of the pishe of St Marye  
the More in the citey of Excester in and aboute the pullinge downe of the  
spire of the same and new repayeringe of the tower 1581**

**Imprimis**

Spent at Mr Barcombes house when theh pishoners mett for the pullinge downe  
of the spire xviiiid

Also to the register for writinge & sealinge of the bishopps lycense xiiis iiid

Also to John More and his men for rippinge of some parte of the spire xxxvs

Also to John Watkins and Lawrens Bonefelde for there attendance to the same  
vs

Also to a labouringe man for on weeke vs

Also to James Neweall for pullinge downe of the Spire xvii

Also for makinge of an obligation iiiid

**Some xixl iid**

**Inprimis**

To John Shapster for ccc of bordes to cover the towre xxis

Also to John More for xxi beames at 33s xxiiiil iiis

Also to Mr Pill for lx pegons at 16d iiiil

Also to Shapter for lii boordes xvid

Also for a plancke to make the cradle xviiiid

Also for a pece of elme xxd

Also to Shapter for x men for v dayes xxiiis

Also to him for iiiii men for iii dayes to square the beames xiis

**Somme xxxvii iiiis vid**

**Timber: Also to**

Five carpenters for ii dayes xvvs

Also to Shapter for beinge at wode for the beames xviiiid

Also for skablinge of two beames at iis

Also iron worcke to amende the cradle vjd

Also for five pounce of greys xvjd

Also to Shapter xxis

Also the 27 of September to Symon Blackmore for xv dayes upon the rooffe of  
the towre and for finishinge of the seeges xvvs

Also for iii of borde nayles iiiis

Also for iith & halfe of lathe nayles xvjd

Also to Frauncys Jefferye for claye iis ixjd

Also to Seager for one daye & halfe iis viiid

Also t Seager and his sonne for vi dayes at 22d xiis

Also to him f or ii dayes iiis viiid

---

<sup>2</sup> *ibid*, f.23.

Also to him and his sonne for ii dayes iiis viiid  
Also to Shapter for coveringe of the towre and placynge of the beames xiiil  
**Sum xviii vs iiid**

**Ropes: Ffor**

Two ropes one of 47l & the other of 5l at iiid xiiis  
Also for smale ropes & lynes iiis xiid  
Also for a pece of a new cable vs  
Also for peesinge of the great cable vs  
Also for carringe & cariege of the cable v[missing]  
[f.25]

**Heliers stones lathes etc: To the**

Helyers for iii men for five dayes xvsd  
Also to them the 27 Julye xviiis  
Also to them the 10 of August iis xd  
Also for cc of healinge stones at 6s xiis  
Also to Richarde Dowrishe for five C xxvs  
Also to Richard Rawe for two C xiis vid  
Also for one hundreth of lathes vd  
Also for halffe a bushel of pynnes xiid  
Som iiiil vis viid

**Also for:**

For one other halffe bushel of pynnes xiid  
Also for a bushel of pynns iis  
Also for CC of lathes nayles iis viiid  
Also for latch nayles iid  
Also for oveyes bordes iiiid  
Also for viii oveyes bordes iis  
Also for a C of lathes nayles xvid  
Also for two dosseon of raftes vs  
Also for a bushel of healinge pynnes iis

**Som xvs vid**

**Masons: Ffirste**

To John Davye for vi dayes to make holes for the beames vis  
Also to him for v dayes vs  
Also for iiiii dayes iiiis  
Also for two dayes iis  
Also for a laborer for iiiii dayes iis iiiid  
Also for a xi dayes xid  
Also to John Davye for sviith dayes xviis  
Also for Richarde Comyn & Thomas Daymon for new makinge of the battlement  
the waste and mendinge of the towre xiil iiiid  
Also for a laborer for iiiii dayes at 8d iis viiid  
Also to them for x dayes skablinge xs  
Also for ii dayes worcke iis

Also to them for iii dayes & halffe iiis cid  
Also the 28 of Julye 1580 to them for makinge of the stone mortke[?] for the  
vane xl vis viiid  
Also t Richarde Comyn for fowre dayes to drawe stones at the quarye iiis  
Also to him the xxiiiith of September for xviiiith dayes to new pave the bellfraye  
xviiis  
Also t Richarde Rooke for riddinge the ruble xs viiid  
Also t Comyn for iii dayes skablinge iiis  
Also for a laborer one daye viiid  
**Some xixl ixs xid**

**Also**

For heare lathe and nayles xxid  
Also for riddinge the ruble in the towre viis  
Also for riddinge the ruble in the stayers xxd  
**Sum xs vd**

**Stones: stones**

Also to the quarye men of Sylverton 21 of maye for 34 foote of stone for the  
battlement a ld of the fote iiis iiid  
Also for xxx fote of at iid vs  
Also for cariedge of them beinge xxi seames viis ixd  
Also to Comyn & Deymon for skablynge iiis  
Also for vi doz of peamer stones at 3s iiid xxs  
Also for one doz of smale stones iiis

**Lime: also**

For vii doz & two seames of shillinge stones at iiis xxviiis viiid  
Also to Ffrancys Gefferye for xt dossen of sande & claye at xviiid xvs  
Also to him for sande claye & stones iiis xid  
Also for xxxvii hoggsheds of slyme at 3s vl xis  
**Somme xl iiis viid**

**Plumer: also**

To John More the plumber for castinge of vi tounes & iiiic of ledd at xiid vil iiis  
Also for 41l of sawder at 8d iiil xiiis  
Also for iii sakes of cole at 14d iiis vid  
Also for haye iis  
Also for vi tounes of ledd at xl lxiiil iis viiid  
Also to John Gillbert Smith for Iron worcke xxxiis  
Also for xiC of borde nayles xiiis  
**Som lxxxvi vis iid**

**Vane: also**

For a vane with a spill of iron xls  
Alsoo for guyldinge of the same xxs  
Also for a gree for the spill xvis  
Also for squaringe of the same spill iis vd

Also for iron worcke for the same spill iiiis

**Sum iiiil iis xd**

**The church: also**

Spent at Maces house upon the determuynation of the wardens accompte viis

Also for washinge of the lynnens clothes iis vid

Also for breade and wyne xiis iiid

Also for expenses at the visitacyon iis iiiid

Also for an houre glasse vid

Also for a key to the church doore iiiid

Also to a bringer of Mr Peters money vid

**Some xxvs vd**

**The chancel: also**

For levelling of the chancell ixv iiid

Also for xxi rafters for the planching iiiis iiid

Also for CC foote of bordes xiiiis

Also for layenge of the same bordes iis iiiid

Also for lxi yerdes of seeling at xxd vl viiid

Also for washinge the chancell xxd

**Some vij xiiis**

**The bells: also**

For ringinge the norminge bell at St Peters church by the yeare iiiis

Also for mendinge the bells, wheles & frame vis vid

Also for bell ropes iiiis

Also for the clapper xiiiis iiiid

Also for a new collar and mendinge of the olde vs

Also for too keyes to the towre doore xviiid

Also for two keyes to the poore mens box viiid

Also for mendinge of iii bells and for the trussinge of the greate bell etc iiiis

Alfor ringinge at the nighte of the coronacon of the Quene iis

**Some xl iis iiiid**

[f.26]

**Rentes: also**

To Mr Anthonye for the Quene viiis iiid

Also to the person of the Trinity xxs

Also to the clerke iis iiiid

**Som xxxis viid**

**Heliers: also**

To the heliers for lyme and pynnes iis ixid

Also for viiid & halffe of lathes iiiis iiid

Also for CC of lathe nayles iiiis iiiid

**Some xiis viiid**



**The seates or seaoes [?]: also**

The xxixth of Julye to Edmond Rawe for one daye xd

Also to George Burges for two dayes xxd

Also t William Wilkyns for one daye & halffe xviiis

Also to Humferye Hawkeslande for iii dayes iis vid

Also to John Cheeke for one daye & halfe xvd

Also to John Welhingishe for v dayes vs

Also to John [blank] for vi dayes iis vid

Also to William Pars for fowre dayes iiis iiiid

Also to Walter Mugworte for iiiii dayes iis

Also vii C of hatch nayles vs

Also for vi C of borde nayles viiis

Also for iiiC of boordes xxis

Also for iii C of boordes xxis

Also for nayles vs

Also for fowre C of bordes xxiiiis

Also for clensing & ryddinge of the churche iis viiid

**Some vl viis iiiid**

**[a list of gifts to the poor totalling xixs]**

**Pavinor: also**

For pavinge of the churche waye in the churcheyarde xis

Also for sande & stones xis

Also to a laborer xvix

**Some xxiiiis iiiid**

**Accompte: also** Ffor makinge of the accompte iiis iiiid, **Some iis iiiid**<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>3</sup> *ibid*, f.27.

## Appendix 10: Barbara Bowden

### The Confessyon of Barbarow Bowdon beinge examined before Mr Levermore maior John Smith Thomas May Andrew Geere & John Webbe bailiffs Rychard Hert towneclercke the xvi Aprill 1565 ...

The sayde Barbarow beinge examined sayeth that about iii quarters of a yere past she dwelleth without Westgate of the Citie of Excester wth one John Kynge to wch house one Davyd Wyndett of the same Citie Taylor dyd many tymes come & dryncke and the same David percevinge her that she her tyme of svce to be almost ended wth the foresaide John beinge her Master sayde unto her Barborow if yu will dwell wth me & be my srvant I will have you when you ar gonne from your master upon wch convcacon this examynant dyd conclude & agree to dwell wth the said David after that & assone as her covnent was out wth her master and she to have by the yere xviiiis for her wages. And because the sayde David had then a nother Srvnt yn his house whose covnent was not so sonne out he thus said to her Barborow provyde yu some place to dwell & abyde for a fortnight or a month tyll my Srvnt be gonne from me and then yu shall come home to my house and yn the meane tyme I will pay for your borde. Wherefore this examynant assone as her convent was out wth her master Kynge she she went to one Rychard Boroughs house wth out eastgate & ther stayed for a fortnight and payed for her chardge there iis and then she came to the svce of the foresaid David who payed her agayne the saide iis/ and further saiethe that after a quarter of a yere that she had then dwelled wth the said David he beganne to be very busy? & famylyer yn talke wth her and saide Barberow I do know that it is my fortune to have a nother wife and I do lyke thee so well that I --- because ---- take thee and this from tyme to tyme he wolde talk wth her and further she saiethe that about Christmas last the saide David came -- -t her wth the lyke talk agayne but upon what day she dothe not perfectly remember and wolde neede have to do wth her sayenge my wiff is sycke & trobled and I am a man wch cannot be without a woman and I know it is my destiny to have a nother wife and I can be contented then to mary wth thee. Then said this examynant no no if that came to pass that yr wiff sholde dye I know you will not care for me. Trewthe it is saide the same David I may have suche as be worthe a thousande or too but I do lyke thee so well that I can & wilbe contented to have them all & to take thee. And therefore Seenge that I am so well mynded towarde thee thou mayst not deny me now. Upon wch his persswacins she dyd consent & agree unto him. And thereupon about a fortnight after chrystmas last he had to do wth her an afternone & sythens that at sundry other tymes but how many she remembereth not. And further being examined that about three wekes past she & her master now bothe called before the bisshoppes chancelor for this there naughtie lyffe together. And she beinge examined a pte was comded to depart from the saide her master David and to seek her a new master. Wherefore assone as she dyd come backe agayne to her masters house she told hym how that she was commanded & must neede dept away from out of his Svce. Then the saide David having no other remedye sent her wth his svnt called John Borage to one John Wyslake of St Cyres Newton cossen to this examynant and because she could not be receved there

she returned & went to one George Lambarts house without Westgate where she remained tyll the morrow wch was the Frydaye the viith of these p—th. And then the foresaid Borage came & fetched her & brought her to Thomas C---s house of Alphington & thene she taryed tyll Thursday the xiith of the —puth and then was fetched agayne by the saide Borage & brought to a taylors house yn St Thomas parishe where she taryed untyll the Fryday night folowinge. On wch night about midnight she toke her ---nes towards Charde myndinge there to tary untyll the foresaid her master Davy dyd come to her And as she passed she was taken without Westgate by the constable & steward. And further examined whether she be wth child she saith she cannot tell. Wherefore it is agreed by the saide maior & bailiffs that the same Barborow shalbe carted and for this time to be released of her whipping yn hope of amendment and if she be taken agayne wthn this countie to be whipped without favour.<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>4</sup> DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/ 4, f. 272.

## Appendix 11: A prostitution ring

29<sup>th</sup> August 1560. The condicon of this recognisance is first that where as Agnes Kinge the wife of one Robert Kinge Brewer was brought before the Quenes Maje Justice to answwere for her incontinent lyffe & wanton behaviour; if the saide Marke do at all tymes& tymes any time athisside the feaste St Michael thearchangell bringe fourth the forsaide Agnes being lawfullie required & summoned before the saide Justice to answer to all suche as -- to be then obiected agayne her as touchinge her incontinent lyffe.<sup>5</sup>

The 6 of December 1564. At wch daye Anne the wiff of Willm Deacon beinge apprehended & taken & examined dyd confess her naughtie & wicked lyffe wth sundry persons was for the same whipped yn the open fair at a carte tayle and also banished wth further order that if she returne to dwell wthin this citie or liberties to be whipped & punished agayne she hathe viiith daies to dept

Also Agnes Kynge the wiff of Robert beyng of the pishe of St Mary the More being examined saieth that about a quarter of a yere past one Margaret the wiff of Rychard Wylsdon dwelling at the Cornysh Chough dyd entyse her to her house at a brekfast wheareas one Gryffeth a master of def---se was and whn brekfast was dune she conveyd a way the gyv--ell of her house & depted she also away her self leavinge the examynent & the forsaide Gryffeth together sayenge be ye mery & do as ye see cause.

Also Margaret Wylssedonne the wiff of Rychard Wilsdonne being convynned & y by good proffe aswell by Agnes Kinge as also by Anne Deacon, her that she hathe been bawde to them bothe & namely to the foresaid Ann Deacon namely wth a Frenche man & one other Svinge [?servant] as also wth many others as by the confessyn of the saide Anne appeareth for wch she cryeth vengence of the saide Margaret. It is agreed & adiudged that the saide Margaret shalbe whipped at the carts tayle & be banished cleare out of the citie for evermore.<sup>6</sup>

Also Typhenen Anstyse the wiff of Rychard Anstyse beinge proved to be a common bawde for these many yeres & namely of late was the cause of the destruction & whoredome of Anne Deacon Anne Dable Gillian Hunt & Agnes Hancocke & one Alyse by the mawdeleyne wth diverse others to the great annoyance of the common welth. And no hope of her amendment. It is adiud that the said Typhenen Shalbe whipped at the carts tayle & be banished cleare out of this citie & countie. And if she at any tyme to returne to dwell wthin this countie to be agayne whipped & so from tyme to tyme as oft as she shall repaire to dwell or abyde wthin this citie or countie.<sup>7</sup>

---

<sup>5</sup> DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 1/ 4, p.47.

<sup>6</sup> *ibid*, p.269.

<sup>7</sup> *ibid*, p.270.

**Appendix 12: Comparing Warnard/Widow Harrison's inventory with Nicholas Carpenter** (source: Juddery, Exeter Orphans Court Inventories Electronic Files, OCI 19 and 58)

Warnard/Widow Harrison	Nicholas Carpenter
<p><b>Orphans Court Inventory 19</b>  <b>Widow Harysson</b>, of Exeter            By Geoffrey Thomas, John Watkyns,            John Hert and William Budgyll            26 June 1571</p> <p>[2] <b>Firstly in the hall</b> a table bord with            2 formes [with a benchd bedsteed —            crossed out] all worthe 6s 8<i>d</i>;            Item a Joyned square syde bord at 2s            6<i>d</i>;            Item a Joyned chayre 16<i>d</i>;            Item a Joyned cobord with a pres            under 16s — 16s;            Item a coffer worthe 2s 6<i>d</i>;            Item a bason and yeower of tyn and 2            flower potts 2s;            Item a spyce boxe 6<i>d</i>;            Item 2 tables of storyes 2s 8<i>d</i>;            Item a shellfe with 21 pupetts 20<i>d</i>;            Item a byble of the small volume 6s            8<i>d</i>;            Item a pycke 20<i>d</i>;            Item a sestorne of led to washe hands            to 12<i>d</i>;            Item all the seelyngs and benchys in            the hall 10s;            Item the glas yn the wyndowe 16<i>d</i>;            Item 2 lytle stoolles with 3 legs &amp; a            planke 6<i>d</i>;            Item in the chymneye an Iron bar 20<i>d</i>;            Item a browne byll 8<i>d</i>;            Item a benche &amp; settle by the            chymneye 3s 4<i>d</i>;            Item a cobord clothe with a brusshe            [?] 7<i>d</i>;            Som of all suche thyngs in the hall £3            3s 3<i>d</i>.</p>	<p><b>Orphans Court Inventory 58</b>  <b>Nicholas Carpenter</b>, cordwainer            By John Fyshe, Laurence Serle,            Thomas Kerydge and Robert Pellerd            15 July 1595            [re-ordered to match rooms/items with            Inventory 19]</p> <p>Item <b>in the hall</b> a peece of seelynge            with grates &amp; one Chest 10s;            Item in Corke 28s 8<i>d</i>;            Item 6 ounces of Silver 24s;            Item a Cupp covered with silver 8s;</p>

<p> <b>Item in the parler</b> a tablebord with a planke benche 18<i>d</i>;  Item a Joynd stoole and a Joyned chayres [<i>sic</i>] 3<i>s</i>;  Item a cobord with a cobord clothe 4<i>s</i>;  Item upon the same 3 platters 4<i>s</i>;  Item 2 laton candellstycks of laton [<i>sic</i>] with a laton Ryng to set a dyshe upon worthe 2<i>s</i>;  Item 3 tyncupes for ale &amp; a tyn salte and 2 old dysshes or gobbets 12<i>d</i>;  Item a galon pot for byeare 2<i>s</i>;  Item a pottle a quarte &amp; 2 pynts london present potts all worthe 3<i>s</i>;  Item 4 flower pots at 8<i>d</i>;  Item a bras mortar with a pestle of bras 4<i>s</i>;  Item a old botell &amp; 2 glasses 3<i>d</i>;  Item a lytle Joyned bord at 2<i>s</i> 6<i>d</i>;  Item a danske chest worthe 3<i>s</i> 4<i>d</i>;  Item a lytle coffer worthe 16<i>d</i>;  Item 6 old cusshyns with a carpet 2<i>s</i>;  Item all the hangyngs in the parler 2<i>s</i> 6<i>d</i>;  Item a lookynke glas 2<i>s</i> 6<i>d</i>;  Item in the chymneye an Iron bar 4<i>d</i>;  Item 6 tapesterye cusshyns and a carpet of dornexe all worthe 12<i>s</i>;  Item all the glas in 2 wyndowes 4<i>s</i>;  Item a bed steed with a truckle bed under 20<i>s</i>;  Item 2 fether beds with a floke bed 2 bolsters 2 pyllowes and a bolster of floxes £3;  Item a per blankets a per sheets 2 coverlyts 5 cortyns a quylt a sheete &amp; a blanket 20<i>s</i>;  Item 8 dosen 3 spanyshe skyns at 48<i>s</i> the dosen amonts to £19 16<i>d</i>;  Item a dosen of skynes callyd flanders skyns at 40<i>s</i>;  <b>[3] Item mor in the parler</b> 3 dosen callyd spanyshe skynnes at 40<i>s</i> the dosen £6;  Item 16 bathames skyns colored at 2<i>s</i> pyce 32<i>s</i>;  Item 2 payr sheets at 5<i>s</i> a payre 15<i>s</i>;  Item mor 10 payre and a ode sheete </p>	<p> Item a Cupbord <b>in the Parlor</b> with seelynge &amp; paynted clothes 26<i>s</i> 8<i>d</i>;  </p>
---	---

<p>and a pece of an olde sheete all worthe 33s 4<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item mor 8 pyllowtyes at 8s;</p> <p>Item mor 7 old corse pyllowtyes at 2s 4<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item mor 2 bord clothers fyne canvas at 8s;</p> <p>Item 6 corser bord clothers at 3s 4<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item 18 bord napkyns at 3s;</p> <p>Item mor a dos better napkyns at 5s;</p> <p>Item mor a dos napkyns 5s;</p> <p>Item mor 9 old tablenapkyns 18<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item mor 2 bord clothers 3 towelles of dyaper corse at 12s;</p> <p>Item a bord clothe and a Rolled towayll 2s 6<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item 5 yards calaco clothe at 12<i>d</i> — 5s;</p> <p>Item 3 yards <math>\frac{1}{4}</math> hornesdalle at 2s 9<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item 27 yards Rome clothe at 12<i>d</i> yard — 27s;</p> <p>Item 9½ yards canvas at 6s;</p> <p>Mor 2 yards canvas 14<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item 4 shurts at 4s 8<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Some of all that we fynd in the parler monts [to] £44 9s 6<i>d</i>.</p> <p><b>Item in the chamber over the buterye</b> a bedsteed with a tester 2s 6<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item a fether bed 2 floke bolsters &amp; a fether bolster and a pyllow 20s;</p> <p>Item 2 coverlyts a blanket 8s;</p> <p>Item a whyt too Ryd Kerzye 20s;</p> <p>Item a Joyned chest at 6s 8<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item a cobord worthe 3s 4<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item a shype chest 12<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item a old forme old Iron &amp; other trasshe 6<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item a gowne lynyd with saye 6s 8<i>d</i>;</p> <p>Item a gowne facyd with foxe &amp; lyned with lam 20s;</p> <p>Item 2 old gownes and hys best gowne fured budge 25s;</p> <p>Item a casake old mocado &amp; another grograye 4s;</p> <p>Item a cote &amp; Jyrkyn of clothe 2s;</p> <p>Item a spanyshe cape at 5s;</p>	<p>Item his Apparell £5;</p>
--	------------------------------

Item 2 clokes wherof one hathe slyves 16s;  
Item a old frysado cape 2s;  
Item 2 por bryches 2 per stokyns & 2 bad old cloks all ys 3s 4d;  
Item a cape hatt a petycote wast doblents and other thyngs belongyng to hys bodye not wroten 16d;  
Item a sword dager poynado 3s 4d;  
Item a payntyd clothe at 2s;  
Item the glas in the wyndowe 3s;  
Item 75 skynes callyd flanders skyns at 8d — 50s;  
Item a whyt spansyshe skyn ½ at 7s;  
Item a boxe with threed and a come to come flaxe 8d;  
Som of all that we fynd in this chamber monts [to] £10 [12 — crossed out] 18s 4d.

**[4] Item in the chamber over the shope** a bedsteede with a tester over the bed 16d;  
Item a floke bed with 4 pyllowes with a bolster of floxe all worthe 10s;  
Item a payntyd clothe a seeve a range a bottle a lytle forme a pyce of bacon & other trashe 3s 4d;  
Som in thys chamber monts to 14s 8d.

**Item in the galerye** a trokle bedstedd a floke bed 2 floke bolsters a blanket a sheete a coverlet a powderyng tobbe 6s;  
Item 3 quarters C tallow at 18s;  
[Item a torne to spyn thred 12d — crossed out];  
Item 2 butts lether 10s;  
Item in whete peeson tobbes and other trashe ther 5s;  
Item a ½ bosshyll measure 4d;  
Some in the galerye monts to 41s.

**Item in another chamber 2** bedsteeds with one trokell bed under one of them and one tester stayned 4s;  
Item a bad fether bed at 5s;



<p>Item a floke bed a fether bolster a per sheetes &amp; 1 shete 1 blanket 2 coverlyts all worthe 10s;  Item a payntyd clothe worthe 4s;  Item a turne a hamper a bord &amp; other trashe 2s;  Item a companye of leses 18<i>d</i>;  Item a sadell styropes gyrses 3s 4<i>d</i>;  Som in thys chamber monts to 29s 10<i>d</i>.</p> <p><b>Item in the upper chamber</b> 20 lb awker [?] 6s 8<i>d</i>;  Item in corke 5s;  Item an Iron pan to cast led in 12<i>d</i>;  Item a old bras pan a salet and brydell 10<i>d</i>;  Item 6 cheeses 2 toobes &amp; butercroxe 20<i>d</i>;  Item mor in peers &amp; skreeds &amp; 2 old sadell tries 5s;  Som 20s 2<i>d</i>.</p> <p><b>Item in the Kychyn</b> 4 broches 2s 8<i>d</i>;  Item 2 drypyn pans of Iron 2s;  Item a per andyrans a fyer pan a per tongs an Iron bar 4 pot crooks 2 per pot hangyns a gredyron and a fleshe hooke all worthe &amp; a brandys 6s 8<i>d</i>;  Item 2 bras crokes 13s 4<i>d</i>;  Item 12 studs at 18<i>d</i>;  Item a per of byllowes at 12<i>d</i>;  Item an old forme bords &amp; other trasshe with a coope 18<i>d</i>;  Some 28s 8<i>d</i>.</p> <p><b>Item in a old backe chamber</b> a hyde at 6s 8<i>d</i>;  Item 28 calves skyns at 26s 8<i>d</i>;  Item stadgs skyns wood &amp; other trasshe 5s;  <b>Item mor in the stable</b> in wood coles a Racke and an aunger [? manger] and other thyngs worthe 6s;  Item a cowle a tob a cowlestafe 2 boldysshes a forme and 4 stone cuppes 2s 6<i>d</i>;  Som 46s 10<i>d</i>.</p>	<p>Item 8 brasse pans &amp; 2 Cawdrons 46s 8<i>d</i>;  Item 2 brasse potts 6s 8<i>d</i>;  Item 2 spitts 2 Andirons with other Iron stuff 13s 4<i>d</i>;  Item <b>stuff in the back Kytchen</b> 6s 8<i>d</i>;  Item a Gryndinge stone 2s;  Item a Corselett 20s;  Item a Callyver &amp; dagger 5s;</p>
---	---

<p><b>[5] Item in the Spence</b> 17 platters 11 podgers 26 sawsseres weyng £92 at 5<i>d</i> 1 lb — 38<i>s</i> 4<i>d</i>;  Item 5 platters pawned for 8<i>s</i>;  Item 11 podydge dysshes of tyn at 2<i>s</i>;  Item a perye basson at 8<i>d</i>;  Item in old broken peoter 18<i>d</i>;  Item 2 chamber potts of tyn 16<i>d</i>;  Item a quarte and a pynt of wyne potts 12<i>d</i>;  Item 7 payre of latton canstycks at 5<i>s</i>;  Item a lyon of bras to hold a canstycke 4<i>d</i>;  Item 2 coderons 3 lytle panes 2 skyllets and a skemer all of bras worthe 10<i>s</i>;  Item a greate croke 3 lytle croks 2 posnetts 33<i>s</i> 4<i>d</i>;  Item a fryeng pane 8<i>d</i>;  Item an old Irone beame 8<i>d</i>;  Item a powderyng tobe shellfes &amp; other trasshe 12<i>d</i>;  Som £5 3<i>s</i> 10<i>d</i>.</p> <p><b>Item in the seller</b> 7 galons butter at 14<i>s</i>;  Item sartayne bords of corke 13<i>s</i> 4<i>d</i>;  Item in lyme 12<i>d</i>;  Item in tobbes pych tymber atrye and other wooden vessell befe and other thyngs 2<i>s</i> 6<i>d</i>;  Item in a baryll sertayne gre soxe 10<i>s</i>;  Item a laton chaffyndyshe 12<i>d</i>;  Item an Iron chaffyndyshe 3<i>d</i>;  Som £2 2<i>s</i> 1<i>d</i>.</p> <p><b>Item in the shoppe</b> 7 dos 8 payre man shewes at 11<i>d</i> the payre amonts to £4 4<i>s</i> 4<i>d</i>;  Item 52 payre women shews at 8<i>d</i> payre 34<i>s</i> 8<i>d</i>;  Item 34 payre Rase pompes of calves lether at 8<i>d</i> the payre monts to 22<i>s</i> 8<i>d</i>;  Item 2 dosen spanyshe lether pompes for women at 12<i>d</i> the payre monts to 24<i>s</i>;  Item 30 payre corke shews and pantofes at 12<i>d</i> the payre monts to</p>	<p><b>[IN THE SHOP?]</b>  Item 5 dosen of shooes for men &amp; women £3;  Item 2 dosen of Children shooes 10<i>s</i>;  Item 6 paire of Boots 30<i>s</i>;  Item in leather 40<i>s</i>;  Item in Shop stuff 10<i>s</i>;  Item a Presse &amp; shelves in ye shopp 15<i>s</i>;  Item Pytche &amp; Rosyne 16<i>s</i>;  Item 94 yards of morlas cloth £5 2<i>s</i> 10<i>d</i>;</p>
--	--

<p>30s;  Item 8 payre new boots at 4s the pere 32s;  Item 2½ dosen callves lether Jyrkyns at 24s the dosen 30s [sic];  Item a dosen [and] ½ calves lether old buskyns skollen [?] and of small valew 5s;  Item 10 dosen skynes whyte at 16<i>d</i> pyce 13s 4<i>d</i>;  Item a payre spansyshe lether boskyns at 3s 4<i>d</i>;  Item 2 boffe Jyrkyns at 24s;  Item 10 dosen lames skynes at 2s dos 20s;  Item 16 spansyshe lether Jyrkyns and a payr of slyves spansyshe lether at 10s pyce £8;  Item 4 dosen lames skyns at 2s dosen 8s;  Item 10 dry lether callves skyns fo[r] Jyrkyns at 16<i>d</i> the pyce monts to 13s 4<i>d</i>;  Item 9 dosen shepes skyns at 5s dosen 45s;  Item 9 dosen large gote skyns at 13s dosen £5 17s;  Item 12½ dosen small gottes at 11s dosen £6 17s 6<i>d</i>;  Item 3½ dosen whyt flanders skyns at 14s dosen 49s;  Item 3 dosen 4 skyns Red muttons at 2s dosen 6s 8<i>d</i>;  Item 1½ dosen blake flanders skyns at 14s dosen 21s;  Item 2 dosen old layd shepes skyns at 2s dosen 4s;  [6] Item mor in the shope 4 payre of falles and preett [?] lether skyns all worthe 6s 8<i>d</i>;  Item 3 chestes worthe 14s;  Item a sypres chest worthe 10s;  Item a pres worthe 2s;  Item 9 cuttyn knyves at 16<i>d</i>;  Item 4 pere bowte tres &amp; boskyns 4s;  Item a dosen [and] ½ chyssylles 18<i>d</i>;  Item 2 shop hamers 12<i>d</i>;  Item a led and a whetstone 2s;</p>	<p>Item 75 yards of Britton cloth 56s 3<i>d</i>;  Item 10 peecys of kentynge cloth £12;  Item 14 yards of Course Canvas 8s 2<i>d</i>;  Item 6 paire of sheets 24s;  Item 5 bord clothes &amp; 3 Towells 15s;  Item 3 dosen &amp; 4 Napkyns 20s;  Item 2 pillowetyes &amp; 6 towells 4s;  Item 2 shurts &amp; 4 Bands 10s;  Item 4 Carpetts 16s;  Item 8 Coverledds &amp; one mantell £3;  Item one fflockbedd &amp; 4 bolsters 10s;  Item one Bedsteede 13s 4<i>d</i>;  Item 2 bands &amp; one shurt 10s;  Item one Teaster 2s 6<i>d</i>;  Item 19 Plattes of Tyn 20s;  Item 4 podengers &amp; 4 plates 4s;  Item one dosen of small sawces &amp; 6 tynnen disshes &amp; 2 Cupps 4s;  Item a pottell pott a quart pott &amp; a Pynte pott of Tyn 4s;</p>
--	--

<p> Item 3 Rapes 12<i>d</i>;  Item 4 dosen of lesses at 5<i>s</i>;  Item 4 cuttyng bords at 16<i>d</i>;  Item 6 scoolles at 6<i>d</i>;  Item a payre trestles with shelfes 12<i>d</i>;  Item a payre vellvet pantoffes 2<i>s</i>;  Item 2 botton mouldes 16<i>d</i>;  Item a deske coveryd with glas with  loke and keye 5<i>s</i>;  Item in the same deske 100 dosen old  sylke botons 4<i>s</i>;  Item 30 dosen of glas botons at 2<i>s</i> 6<i>d</i>;  Item a groce [and] ½ whyt sylke  botons at 3<i>s</i>;  Item 2 groce grene sylke botons at 2<i>s</i>;  Item a dosen sylke poynts at 6<i>d</i>;  Item 2 owncs yelow sylke 3<i>s</i>;  Item ownce Redsylke at 2<i>d</i>;  Item 3 pownes 6<i>d</i>;  Item a dosen [and] ½ sylverlace at 6<i>s</i>;  Item a groce of botons wrought with  gold syllver and sylke worthe 4<i>s</i>;  Item all the cutt worke in the spon un  wrowght with som other thyngs  forgoten 6<i>s</i> 8<i>d</i>;  Item for 2 new lokes 16<i>d</i>;  £49  Som of that we fynd in the shop £49  [6<i>s</i> 7<i>d</i> — crossed out]. </p> <p> <b>Item in plate</b> fyrst a dosen of sylver  spownes with hys leter of hys name  weyng 16 owncs 3 q[uarter]s at 4<i>s</i> 5<i>d</i>  the ownce monts [to] £3 13<i>s</i> 11<i>d</i>;  Item 6 sylver spownes of the postles  weyng 12½ owncs of the tythe at 4<i>s</i>  8<i>d</i> ownce £2 18<i>s</i> 4<i>d</i>;  Item 4 old spownes weyng 3 ownces  quarter at 4<i>s</i> — 13<i>s</i>;  Item we fynd 7 spownes of sylver  wher upon she saythe she hath lont  20<i>s</i>;  Item 2 whyt goblets weyng 23 owncs  at 4<i>s</i> 4<i>d</i> ownce £4 19<i>s</i> 8<i>d</i>;  Item a goblet parsell gylt of the tyshe  weyng 13 owncs q[uarter]r at 4<i>s</i> 8<i>d</i>  ownce £3 1<i>s</i> 10<i>d</i>;  Item a salte parsell gylt with hys cover </p>	
---	--

<p>weyng 11½ owncs at 4s 8d owncs £2 13s 8d;</p> <p>Item a standyng cuppe with a cover gilt weyng 15 owncs at 5s 2d owncs £3 17s 6d;</p> <p>Item a flat pyece weyng 7 owncs at 4s — 28s;</p> <p>Item the sylver abowte 3 stone pottes by estymacyon 16 owncs at 4s owncs £3 4s;</p> <p>Item in monye and gold £98 — £98;</p> <p>Item a sylver Ryng with 2 lettres of hys name at 16d;</p> <p>Item a gold Ryng at 5s;</p> <p>Some amonts to £125 16s 3d.</p> <p>[7] Item a lease of a tenement in the which John Northe goldsmythe now dwellethe and late the tenure of Richard Faryndon allyas Tayler valluyd in £10;</p> <p>Item apromys of a lease in the howsse which Warnard Haryson late dwelt in 26s 8d;</p> <p>Item a lease of a howsse in the which one Rychard Raynoll now dwellythe in the paryshe of Saynt Stevons valewyed 40s;</p> <p>Item in the same tenement the glas in a wyndowe worthe 2s 6d;</p> <p>Item mor in the same tenement a planke benche a bord 2 latysyes &amp; a spence 20d;</p> <p>Some amonts to £13 10s 10d.</p> <p>Item in good dettes declaryd by her with owte specyealltyes whos name she wyll not declare £28;</p> <p>Item Garet Joyner awth in good det £10;</p> <p>Item Wm Not of London awth by a byll of hys awne hand good det £5;</p> <p>Item she hathe Rsd [received] of the detts dew upon her booke syns the deathe of her late hosband the some of £3 1s 4d;</p> <p>Some amonts to £46 1s 4d.</p> <p>Some total amonts to £309 6s 7d.</p> <p>Item her booke amonts to £128 12s 8d besyds the some above wryten which she accomptes to be desperate detts bot shee</p>	<p>Item the lease of the howse wherein James Taylor Seriaunt nowe dwelleth £10;</p> <p>Item the lease of the howse wherein he late dwelled £10;</p> <p>Item the lease of a howse upon Stipecote Hill £4;</p> <p>Item the lease of a howse in Sowthgate Streete £10;</p> <p>[1] Firstly in monye £4;</p> <p>Item in debt upon his booke £5 13s;</p> <p>Item Thomas White of Topishm 20s;</p> <p>Item John Samford oweth by obligacion 7s;</p> <p>Sum [blank].</p> <p>Debts due by Nicholas Carpenter to be paid as foloweth</p> <p>Firstly there is due debt to be paid unto the Children of Warnard Harryson deceased the porcon of James Harryson for the which Nicholas Carpenter standeth bounden to the Chamberlayne of Exon for the true payment of £25;</p> <p>Item to the Children of the said Nicholas</p>
--	--

<p>wyll be countable for that she maye Recover therof £128 12s 8<i>d</i>.</p> <p>[8] Detts broght by the Sayd Warnard Harysson late dessecyd as foloythe: Item he owght unto Wm Symes of Chard by a specyaltie £40; Item he owght to Geordge Cornysse £7; Item he owght John Garet £4 13s 10<i>d</i>; Some amonts to as apyrythe £51 13s 10<i>d</i>.</p> <p>[10] Thomas Henry Walter William James Grace Willmot [? his children; tails off].</p>	<p>Carpenter £20 beyng a porcon of the goodds of Walter Harrison decessed for the payment whereof the said Nicholas standeth bounden to Mr Thomas Walker £20; Item unto Robert Staplehill of Exon £65 10s; Of thease three wee have no notice butt by informacon of the widowe Carpenter; Item a legacye of 52s given by Nicholas Erron decessed unto Joan &amp; Agnes the Children of the said Nicholas Carpenter 52s; Item unto Bidgood for 2 C lack a quarter of stone pytche 15s; Item theare is demaunded by Jesse &amp; Raphe of Toppisham £4 which was due to be paid by the said Nicholas Carpenter whereof wee have seene no specialtye £4; Item theare is demaunded by the said Jesse 26s 8<i>d</i> whereof wee have sene no specialtye; Item theare is due for the rent of 2 Tenements which the said Nicholas held 13s 4<i>d</i>; Item there is a debt of £28 17s demaunded by Mr Lipscombe whereof wee have seene no specialtye £28 17s [entry crossed out]; Sum [blank].Debts desperate by Specialtyes due unto hym £16 2s 9<i>d</i>; Sum £16 2s 9<i>d</i>. Sum [of whole inventory] [blank]</p>
---	--

## Appendix 13: The Hurst Family city connections

MacCaffrey compiles elements of William Hurst I's biography in his study of Exeter and there are overlaps between his work and the references included in the database for this study. However, in this study there are references to a wider range of people who encountered him and his family.<sup>1</sup> Although these interactions represent only a fraction of those that must have occurred, they reveal that when the family was firmly ensconced in city life, their contacts were not confined to a circle of leading actors, but were concerned directly with the middle chorus and with the lower chorus at a distance.

William Hurst I (1472 or 1488-1568), five times mayor, and a Governor of the Guild of Merchant Adventurers, whose portrait now hangs in St Nicholas Priory, was a very wealthy man.<sup>2</sup> As a private individual, he held property in the parishes of St Kerrian, All Hallows on the Wall, St John, St Mary Arches, St Mary Major and St Olave, purchased closes of land in St David, held racks and tucking mills, built property in St Paul and held land in Duryard.<sup>3</sup> It therefore comes as no surprise that he was one of the most heavily taxed men in 1557, assessed at £20 tax on £100 lands in the parish of St Petrock where he dwelled on the High Street.<sup>4</sup> He first appears in the records used for this study in the 1540s in respect of further landholdings in Teignmouth but most prominently in association with the purchase of munitions, including gunpowder, bows and arrows in connection with 'The Commotion' of 1549, when he was an Alderman.<sup>5</sup> As Mayor in 1551 he was one, alongside Thomas Prestwood, who commissioned an inventory of the 'plate, jewels, goods and ornaments'

---

<sup>1</sup> MacCaffrey, *Exeter 1540-1640*, pp. 35,80,90,106-7, 113, 145, 148, 170,171, 252, 253, 255, 256, 260.

<sup>2</sup> Cotton, *An Elizabethan Guild of the City of Exeter*, p.42.

<sup>3</sup> DHC, ECA, Mayors Court Roll 4-5 and 5-6 P&M to 1 Eliz m.15; DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book B1/33, pp.77, 84, 85, 90; DHC, ECA, Receiver's Account Rolls E10-F5, 4-5 Eliz, 11-12 Eliz, 23-24 Eliz; Crocker, *Exeter City Properties*, CR149 and CR180; Harte, Schopp and Tapley Soper, *The Description of the Citie of Excester*, pp. 673-763.

<sup>4</sup> Rowe, *Tudor Exeter*, p.57; DCH, ECA, City Rent Book 186a, f.23.

<sup>5</sup> TNA, C1/1231/64; Stoye, *Circled with Stone*, pp.190-91.

pertaining to churches in Exeter.<sup>6</sup> In particular he took interest in the inventory of his own parish church, St Petrock being, in 1552, the first to contribute to a new rood loft and he later gifted an alb to the same.<sup>7</sup> Dymond, stating him to be a good catholic, notes that he also purchased two of the discarded stone 'images' for 6d.<sup>8</sup> As a commissioner of the whole-city inventory 'on the one part', he was brought into direct contact with parishioners of other parishes including, in St Mary Major 'on the other part'; John Eyply (of whom no more is known), leading actor and apothecary Thomas Lambert (father of illegitimate Alice Lambert referred to in chapter five), upper chorus alien and notary public Michael Brown and middle chorus cordwainer Lambert Johnson (associate of alien Warnard Harrison).<sup>9</sup> In 1558, again alongside Thomas Prestwood and others, William Hurst transferred monastic land acquired by Sir John Williams and Henry Norris to the Chamber.<sup>10</sup>

On 16<sup>th</sup> March 1551 William's wife Julian (nee Bere) was buried in the parish of St Petrock.<sup>11</sup> On 12<sup>th</sup> December 1552, his son John was buried in the parish of St Mary Arches.<sup>12</sup> John was also a merchant and member of the Chamber and took the roles of both Receiver in 1550 and Sheriff in 1551. John wrote his will on 16<sup>th</sup> November 1552 and this provides the first indication of the strong degree to which the family was bound into city life through its circle of associates and immediate family. The latter include kinsmen/woman Julian and Edmund Bere, sons William and Robert Hurst, daughter Elizabeth Hurst and godchildren John, Gilbert and Margaret Yard, who may be related to his sister Joan who married Thomas Yard, but these are not their children. Robert Hurst was baptized on 15<sup>th</sup> October 1550 and buried on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1553 and his sister Elizabeth Hurst

---

<sup>6</sup> Gray, (ed.), *Chronicles of Exeter*, p.93.

<sup>7</sup> Shorto, 'Some notes on the church of St Petrock Exeter during its various rules', pp.30-31; DHC, Churchwardens Accounts, PW 2 and 3.

<sup>8</sup> Dymond, 'The History of the Parish of St Petrock', p.459.

<sup>9</sup> DHC, Churchwardens Accounts, PW1 009.131D, f.13.

<sup>10</sup> DHC, ECA, ED/M/1111A.

<sup>11</sup> Nesbit and Langford, *St Petrock Parish Register Burials*, p.4.

<sup>12</sup> Fursdon, *Exeter: St Mary Arches Parish Register, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials*, no page number.



was baptized on 25<sup>th</sup> October 1551.<sup>13</sup> John's close social circle - those who were to see his will observed - were the Chamber itself, as overseers, John Blackaller senior and junior, Maurice Levermore, Henry Maunder, John Truebody and Bernard Smith as witnesses and his wife Alice as his executrix. An examination of the records for these individuals show that this immediate social circle was made up almost entirely of leading actors. His 'servants' included Edmund Whetcombe, George Perryman, William Avery, William Cotton, Henry Ferris, Alison Hakewell and Agnes Gregory plus Elizabeth 'mine old woman'. Two were in fact his apprentices who later gained their freedom: middle chorus Edmund Whetcombe, made free on 20 January 1556 (biography 89) and George Perryman, made free on 12 April 1557, who eventually became mayor.<sup>14</sup> The Averys were a middle chorus family associated with goldsmithing but nothing more is known of William or indeed of Henry Ferris. Alison Hakewell seems likely to have been a member of merchant and upper chorus John Hakewell's family and Agnes Gregory may have been the wife of middle chorus tucker Richard Gregory buried in St Thomas in January 1586.<sup>15</sup> William Cotton was a middle chorus goldsmith who from 1552 leased and lived in a shop in the High Street, next to the Guildhall.<sup>16</sup> John Hurst's main connection with the lower chorus appears to have been at arms-length through his bequests including 200 nobles for the poor to be distributed by the Chamber in weekly 2s gifts and six houses with a shop to be bequeathed to the poor. The city rent books and Magdalene Accounts refer to the six houses above as 'the new erected thre almshouses of John Hurst' in St Mary Arches street or the 'six houses for the poor' (see map 10 and tables 67 and 68, plot 37b).<sup>17</sup> He also bequeathed a stable and other property to generate income for repairs, £7 12s 3d to 40 poor maidens for their marriage, 20 nobles to hasten the building of the Haven (new canal), 20 marks for road repairs about the city and he forgave any poor people

---

<sup>13</sup> *Ibid*, no page numbers.

<sup>14</sup> Rowe and Jackson, (eds.), *Exeter Freeman*, p.81.

<sup>15</sup> Lane Ormeston, St Thomas Parish Register, p.54;

<sup>16</sup> DHC, ECA, Mayors Court Roll 6 Ed VI - 1 Mary, m.10; DHC, ECA, ED/M/1117; DHC, ECA, Receiver's Account Rolls, E10-F5, M/Ph&M 1&2.

<sup>17</sup> DHC, ECA, City Rent Book 186a, f.20; DHC, Magdalen Accounts N2-4, 15-16 Eliz.

in debt to him.<sup>18</sup> Although he may not have closely associated with the lower levels of society, John Hurst was certainly in contact with them down to middle chorus level and was clearly aware of the needs of those below that – as well as, perhaps, the wellbeing of his own soul.

Returning to John's still-living father, William Hurst I, a similar range of contacts can be seen. Alongside other Chamber members, William acted as a landlord for Chamber property holdings, which seem to have been tenanted by reputable individuals such as merchant William Webb in St Mary Major, brewer Richard Wills senior in All Hallows on the Wall (biography 92), William Quick in St John Bow and Roger York in St Mary Arches where John Britnall and Edward Carwitham were sub-tenants.<sup>19</sup> That this was not entirely an arms-length role becomes clear in Dymond's study of St Petrock, where he provides a brief biography of William Hurst I and includes an incident on 18<sup>th</sup> November 1552 where oaths were made in the 'hall of the dwelling house of William Hurst... in the parish of St Petrock' concerning the death-bed utterances of John Britnall, all of which were certificated by Michael Brown.<sup>20</sup> In 1564, William was also the surviving feoffee of John Fulford in respect of the Ten Cells almshouses.<sup>21</sup> His active involvement in the administration of the Ten Cells almshouses and those founded by himself is seen when he requested that John Sadler *alias* Welshman and Richard Haydon were to have the next available rooms 'at the said Mr Hursts' almshouses' in 1560 and that Agnes Burt should have the next available room at the Ten Cells.<sup>22</sup> On 19<sup>th</sup> October 1567, William appeared to sell the twelve almshouses he had erected near the East Gate, along with other property, to his son William II, and nephews William and Nicholas Martin.<sup>23</sup>

---

<sup>18</sup> TNA, PROB 11/36, image ref 30.

<sup>19</sup> DHC, ECA, ED/M/1080; DHC, ECA, ED/M/1111A; DHC, ECA Mayors Court Roll 4-5 and 5-6 P&M to 1 Eliz, m.15.

<sup>20</sup> Dymond, 'The Parish of St Petrock', pp.441-2.

<sup>21</sup> DHC, ECA, ED/M/1147.

<sup>22</sup> DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book B1/3, p.225.

<sup>23</sup> DHC, ECA, Misc Roll 22, m.65; DHC, ECA, Misc Roll 22, m.15 and m.65.

On 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1566 William Hurst I made his will, and again his circle of associates and family come to light.<sup>24</sup> Family members include Edmund Bere, his daughter Joan Yard and her children, his remaining son William Hurst II and William's daughter Agnes Carew (who married first George Bodley and secondly Humphrey Carew), his grandson William Hurst III and the Drake and Martin families connected to him through marriages to his daughter Margaret. Illustration 12 sets out the Hurst family tree. William Martin received the residue of the lease of his mills outside Westgate and his racks in Friernhay, other family members were left various pieces of plate. Also remembered were his current 'servants' or apprentices Richard Harding (made free 3 May 1568), Gilbert Cotton or Coffin (25 October 1568), Robert Webber (29 September 1571) and former apprentices Andrew Gere (1<sup>st</sup> April 1557), Nicholas Martin (29<sup>th</sup> September 1562) and William Martin (21<sup>st</sup> June 1568).

William had also been master to others not included in his will. Robert Hele (made free 1524-5 and buried 1561), Thomas Sweetland and leading actor and draper John Thomas (1525, buried c.1562), John Philips (1532, buried c.1565), Walter Elliot and William's own sons John and William Hurst II (all made free in 1536), Nicholas Hook (1537), Thomas Marshall (1546, biography 46) and William Whetcombe (1546), Philip Yard (1 April 1557, biography 95), Laurence Seldon (29<sup>th</sup> September 1559) and Richard Dennis (29<sup>th</sup> September 1561).<sup>25</sup> Another was Simon Knight (made free 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1552) who became mayor in 1579 and who, according to Hooker, arrived in the Hurst household because 'his father having many other children brought him to this city and found him apprentice unto a merchant named John Morgan after whose death he served under Mr William Hurst'.<sup>26</sup>

---

<sup>24</sup> TNA, PROB 11/50, image ref 72.

<sup>25</sup> Rowe and Jackson, (eds.), *Exeter Freeman*, pp.70, 72-76, 83 and 85; Lane Ormeston, St Thomas Parish Register, pp.44 and 45; TNA, PROB 11/45, image ref 276.

<sup>26</sup> Gray, (ed.), *The Chronicle of Exeter*, p.93.

Beneficiaries who were not his apprentices include Julian Howpill, wife of gentleman William Howpill, upper chorus merchant John Buggins who gained his freedom from Nicholas Martin in 1577 and upper chorus merchant Robert Lambell, who was married to John Hurst's god-daughter, Margaret Yard.<sup>27</sup> No more is known of Thomas Amey, Nicholas Marwood or of Joan Langher who was bequeathed the use and occupation of a house in St Petrock until the lease ran out. Mary and Mark Bodley may have been relations through Agnes Carew's first marriage and finally, there was Alice, William's servant. Like his son John, William gave £6 13s 4d to road mending and 40s to the mending of Topsham Bridge. One hundred maidens were to receive 3s 4d each towards their marriage portion, 12 poor women would each receive a petticoat and 4d each, 12 poor men would receive a gown and 4d each, St Petrock's church would receive 20s and the poor of Modbury receive 20s. His overseers were upper chorus mercer Richard Reynolds (biography 65) and MP Geoffrey Tothill. Geoffrey Tothill and Richard Pennell (of whom no more is known) were witnesses and William was buried on 29<sup>th</sup> March 1568 in the parish church of St Petrock.<sup>28</sup> William, like his son John, appeared to operate within a circle of family and associates mostly, but not exclusively, of leading actors and did play an active role in the welfare of some deserving poor.

Three generations of the Hurst family are then linked by entries in the Chamber Act Book covering 1557 and Receiver's Roll of 1599 and noted by John Hooker. The former refers to the holding of a garden in Friernhay by John Hurst, his wife and son Robert.<sup>29</sup> After Robert's death, this piece of land was held in reversion by John's remaining son William Hurst III so long as William's son Nicholas Hurst, Nicholas's brother-in-law Otes Peter, Otes' son John Peter and Robert Sherwood (married to Agnes Whetcombe's daughter, biography 89) should live.<sup>30</sup>

---

<sup>27</sup> Rowe and Jackson, (eds.), *Exeter Freeman*, p.93; Fursdon, St Mary Arches Parish Register Marriages, no page number.

<sup>28</sup> Nesbit and Langford, St Petrock Parish Register Burials, p.9.

<sup>29</sup> DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book 2, p.229.

<sup>30</sup> Harte, Schopp and Tapley-Soper, *The Description of the Citie of Excester*

From the 1570s onwards, the number of references to the Hurst family depletes sharply as their interests gravitate to their country home, and they become linked with St Nicholas Priory as merely their town house or second home. In 1571 a William Hurst (whether II or III is impossible to say) was the employer of servant William Bennet, buried in the parish of St Mary Major.<sup>31</sup> More intriguing is the entry in the baptism records for Heavitree on 9 February 1575 where one Joan, daughter of Mary [blank] is mentioned in connection with, but not directly stated to be the daughter of, William Hurst, gent.<sup>32</sup> William Hurst III 'esq', was assessed on lands in 1577 in the parish of St Olave, though no figures have survived and by 1586 he was assessed on £30 of land, paying 40s tax.<sup>33</sup> He signed the Bond of Association in 1584 and subscribed to ship money in 1588.<sup>34</sup> However in 1581 it was noted by the Merchant Adventurers, when Leonard Thurdon, servant to 'William Hurst of Exeter, Esq' requested that he be made free of the Company, that 'the generallitie knowing that his saide master is no freeman of the Companye thought it not convenient that any his servants shoulde be admitted.'<sup>35</sup> His move towards country gentry status is underlined by land sales. In 1589 he sold to Thomas Martin, tucker, some of his city properties, such as a cellar in St Mary Major, two gardens in Rack Lane and houses and lands in St Mary Steps. In these property documents he is firmly described as being 'of Oxton' not of Exeter.<sup>36</sup> During the 1580s he acquired other (?more rural/agricultural) property including a sale by William Bodley of Dunscombe, of land in St Sidwell and by gentleman William Howpill the elder of property which was formerly William Hurst I's.<sup>37</sup> No will survives for William Hurst III, but a related document does, a 'judgement' about the administration of his will, dated July 1596. From this, it is revealed that he had died in 1595 and that his wife was Mary Peter (now Mary Hurst *alias* Clifton) whose brother was

---

p.755; Crocker, *Exeter City Properties*, CR149.

<sup>31</sup> Fursdon, St Mary Major Parish Register Burials, no page number.

<sup>32</sup> Nesbit, Heavitree Parish Register Baptisms, p.16

<sup>33</sup> Rowe, *Tudor Exeter*, p.63.

<sup>34</sup> Cresswell, 'The Exeter Bond of Association' pp.226-277; DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Book B1/5, p.1d.

<sup>35</sup> Cotton, *An Elizabethan Guild of the City of Exeter*, p.114.

<sup>36</sup> DHC, ECA, Misc Roll 22, m.56b.

<sup>37</sup> DHC, ECA, Misc Roll 22, m.43 and m.45.

Otes Peter, mentioned earlier.<sup>38</sup> This is corroborated by Mary and William's initials incorporated into the design of the parlour plaster ceiling at St Nicholas Priory – WH and MH (illustration 13).

William III's son Nicholas (1560-1604), already referred to in a property document above, married Mary Pole, the daughter of antiquarian Sir William Pole. His sister Susan Hurst died in 1594 without issue.<sup>39</sup> Nothing much more is known of Nicholas – he is never mentioned as a merchant, and the only appearance he makes in the city records is to be assessed for tax in St Olaves in 1602 on £13 where he is referred to as 'Esq'.<sup>40</sup> His will, written on 22 June 1604 refers to him as being 'of Oxtou'. The document is mostly concerned with immediate family, father-in-law William Pole, mother Mary Clifton (now married to Sir William Clifton), his wife Mary Hurst, his kinsman William Raymond and other associates Richard and Alice Bacon, Geoffrey Searell and William Reynolds.<sup>41</sup> No wider city connections are mentioned and in this respect, the contrast with his grandfather John's and great-grandfather William Hurst I's wills is striking. Nicholas's widow, Mary, subsequently married near neighbour Francis Courtney and gave birth in 1607 to a daughter, Jane in the parish of St Olave, which suggests that the family still maintained connections with St Nicholas Priory, albeit the last known one for this period.<sup>42</sup>

The Hurst's story is not a unique one in Exeter. Hooker noted that Thomas Prestwood senior 'in his later age by little and little have gave over his trade of merchandise and employed his wealth in purchasing of lands and in building of houses, especially within the city, which do yet remain as goodly ornaments to beautify the same'. This perhaps explains why Thomas Prestwood appears to be one of the city's most prominent landlords (chapter 5). Hooker continues 'He died in good age and left his lands and possessions to his only son Thomas

---

<sup>38</sup> TNA, PROB 11/88, image ref 52.

<sup>39</sup> Oliver and Jones, *Thomas Westcote*, p.487.

<sup>40</sup> Hoskins, (ed.), *Exeter in the Seventeenth Century*, p.4.

<sup>41</sup> TNA, PROB 11/145, image 639

<sup>42</sup> Fursdon and Searle, *St Olave Parish Register Baptisms*, p.2.

Prestwood, now mayor who, beginning where his father left, did not much follow the trade of merchandise in which also he was trained up, but lived rather as a gentleman by his lands.<sup>43</sup> The Hurst family also seem to have been ahead of the curve in terms of illustrating Hoskins' observation that provincial capitals like Exeter 'were in process of becoming social capitals ... in which a growing proportion of the larger [local] gentry had a 'town house' to which they migrated for the winter months' He observes that this trend was well developed by the latter part of the seventeenth century, and probably began during the period of this study.<sup>44</sup> With the failure of the male line, the Hursts' association with the Priory appears to die out at the start of the seventeenth century and according to Allen and Osborne, by 1614 the site had been divided into four smaller dwellings rather than remaining a single town house for the wealthy.<sup>45</sup> Perhaps an old priory conversion in not-quite-the-best-part-of-town lacked attractiveness for those able to maintain two establishments.

---

<sup>43</sup> Gray, (ed.), *The Chronicle of Exeter*, pp.107-8.

<sup>44</sup> Hoskins, *Provincial England*, pp. 86-7.

<sup>45</sup> Allan and Osborne, *St Nicholas Priory*, p. 26.

**Illustration 1:** John Hooker/Remegius Hogenburg, *Plan of Exeter*, 1587, State A, British Library Maps C.5.a.3 (source: Gray, Rowe, and Erskine, *Tudor and Stuart Devon*, plate 2).





**Illustration 2:** Signatures found in sixteenth century Exeter documents

(sources: DHC, ECA, Exeter Orphans' Court Loose Wills Box, W31; DHC, ECA, Orphans' Court Book 142, f.45 and loose leaf)

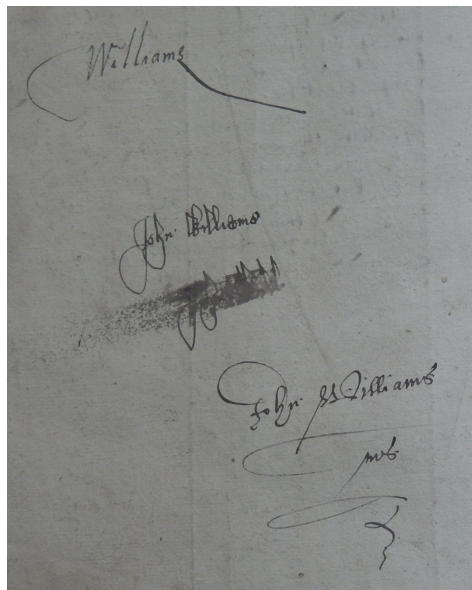
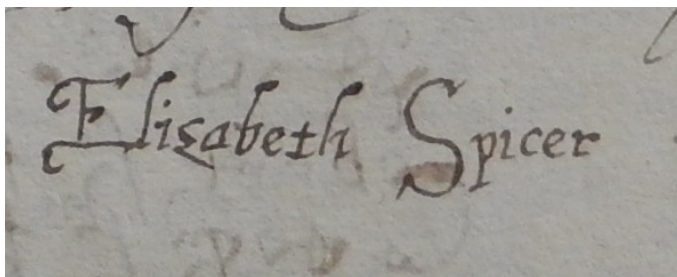
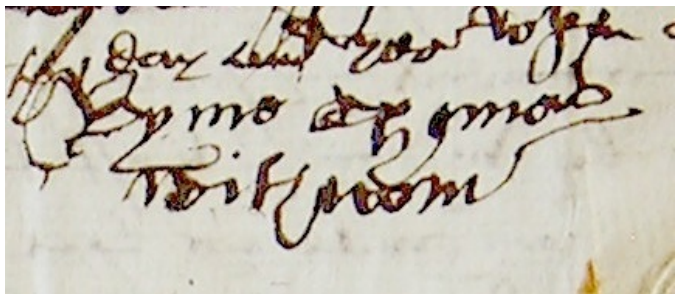
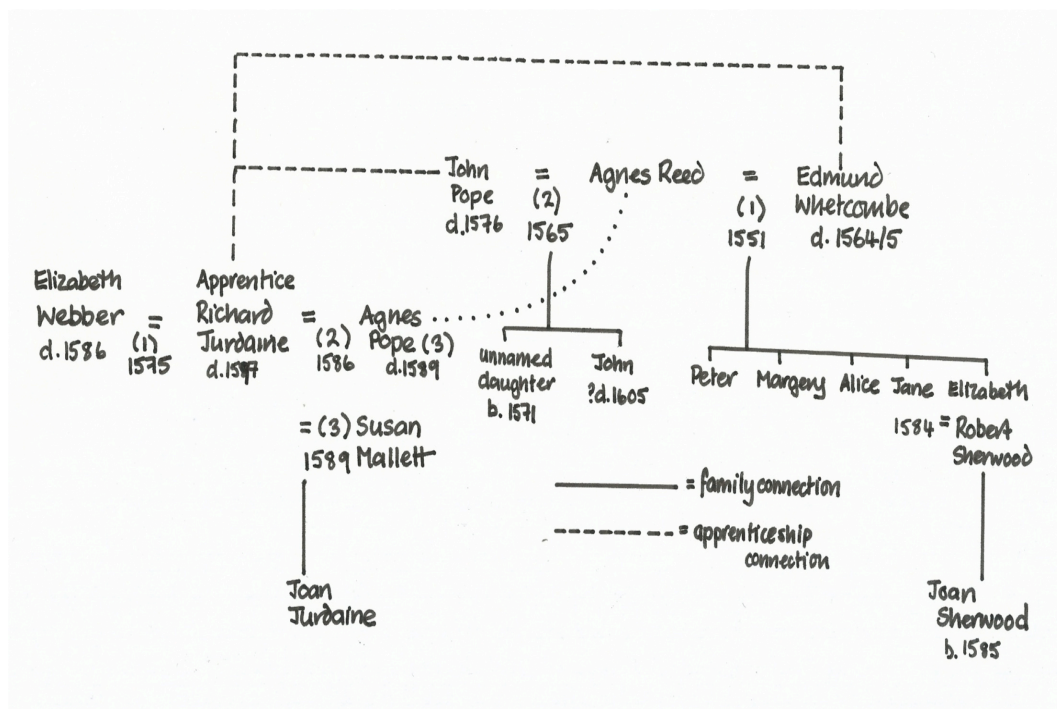
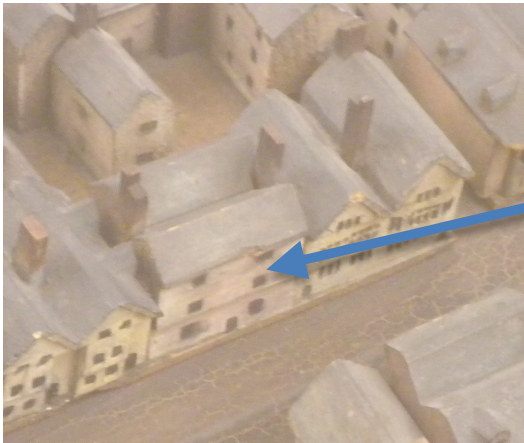


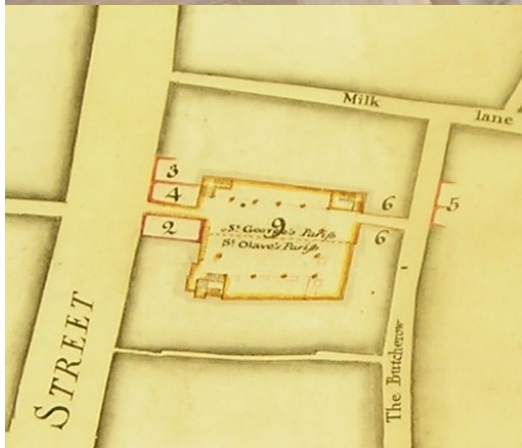
Illustration 3: The Whetcombe/Pope/Jurdaine household family tree (source biography 89)



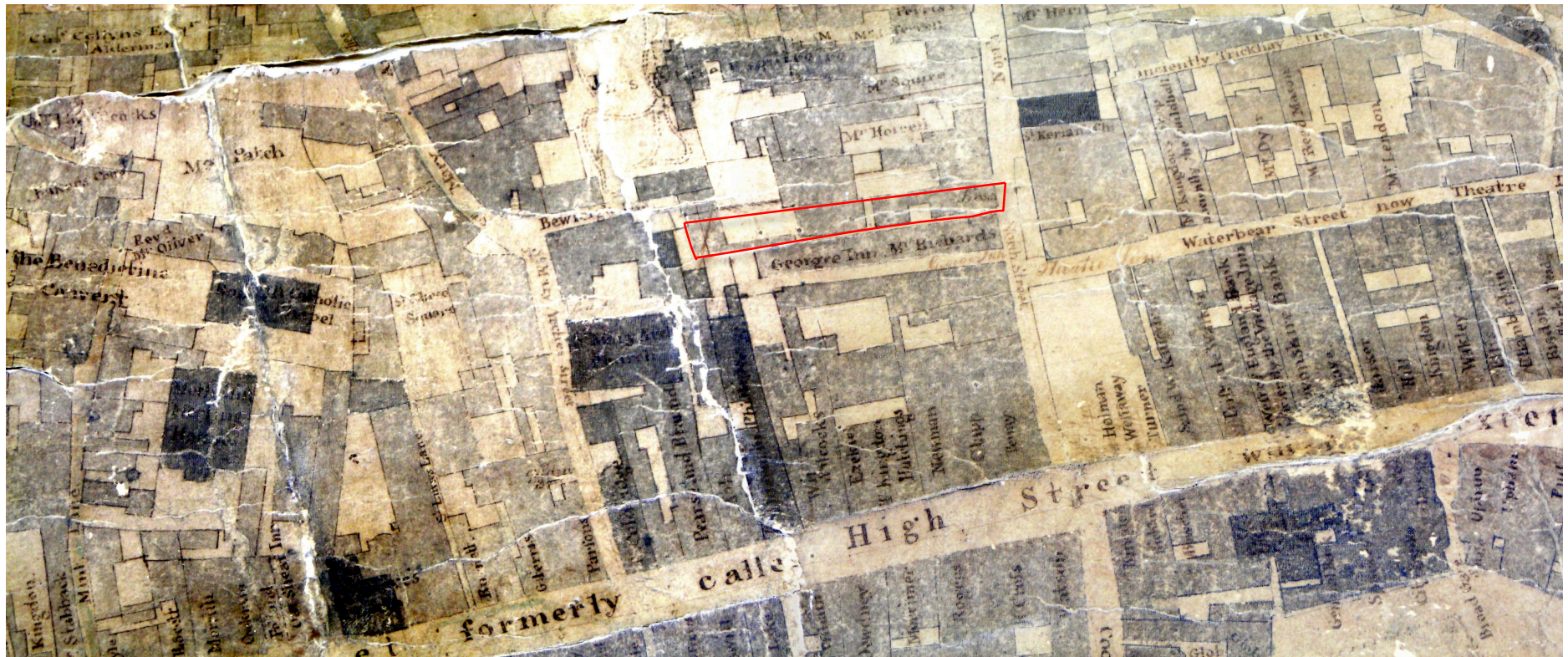
**Illustration 4: The positions of plot 32 on Caleb Hedgeland's model set in c.1750 and John Richards' map of c.1758 (his plot 2)**



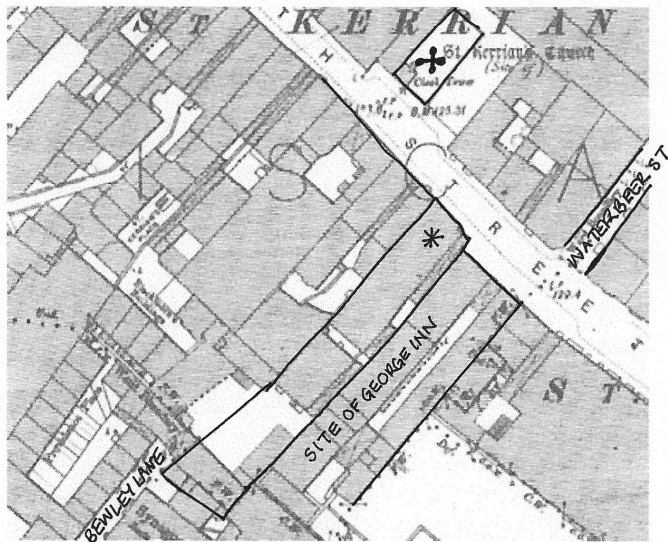
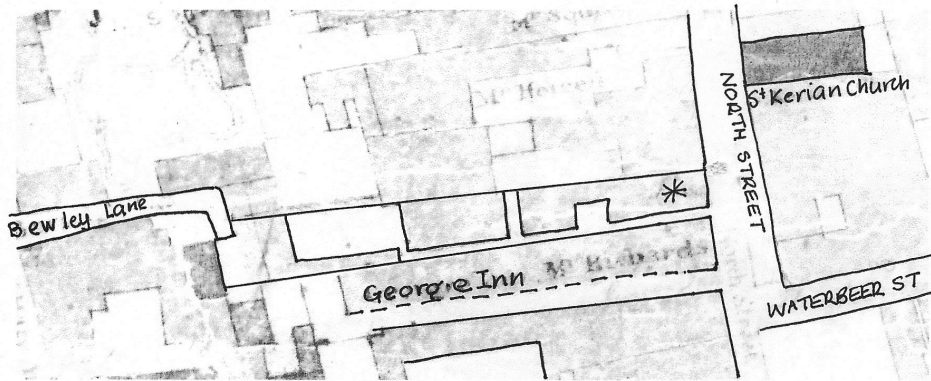
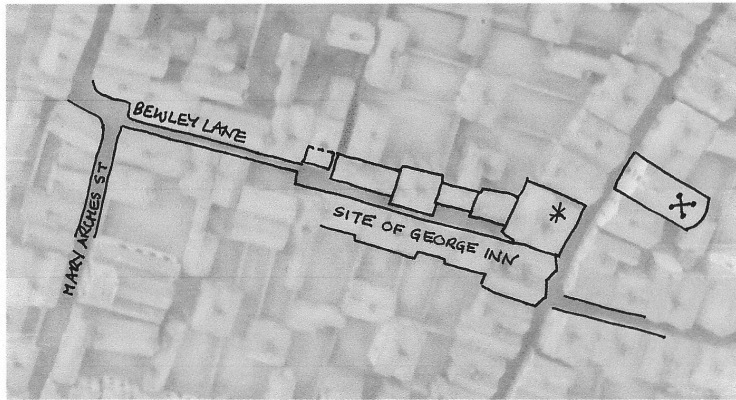
Note: St Mary Arches Lane can be seen rising from the bottom of the Hedgeland model image and in from the left in the Richards plan, both leading to where The Shambles stood in 16<sup>th</sup> century Exeter. It is not known if this house is representative of the late fifteenth century one or a replacement



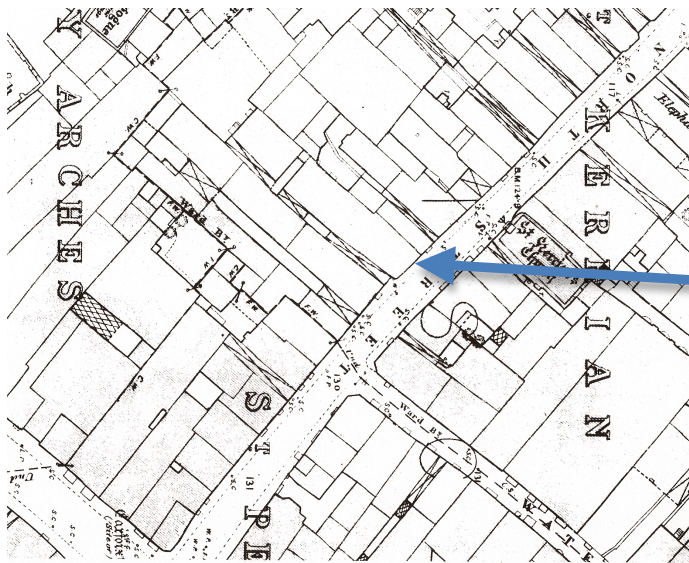
**Illustration 5: Coldridge's Map, 1818-19 showing the plot leading onto Bewley Lane, possibly the Redwood family's house**  
(source: DRO ECA/G12, A Map of the City of Exeter)



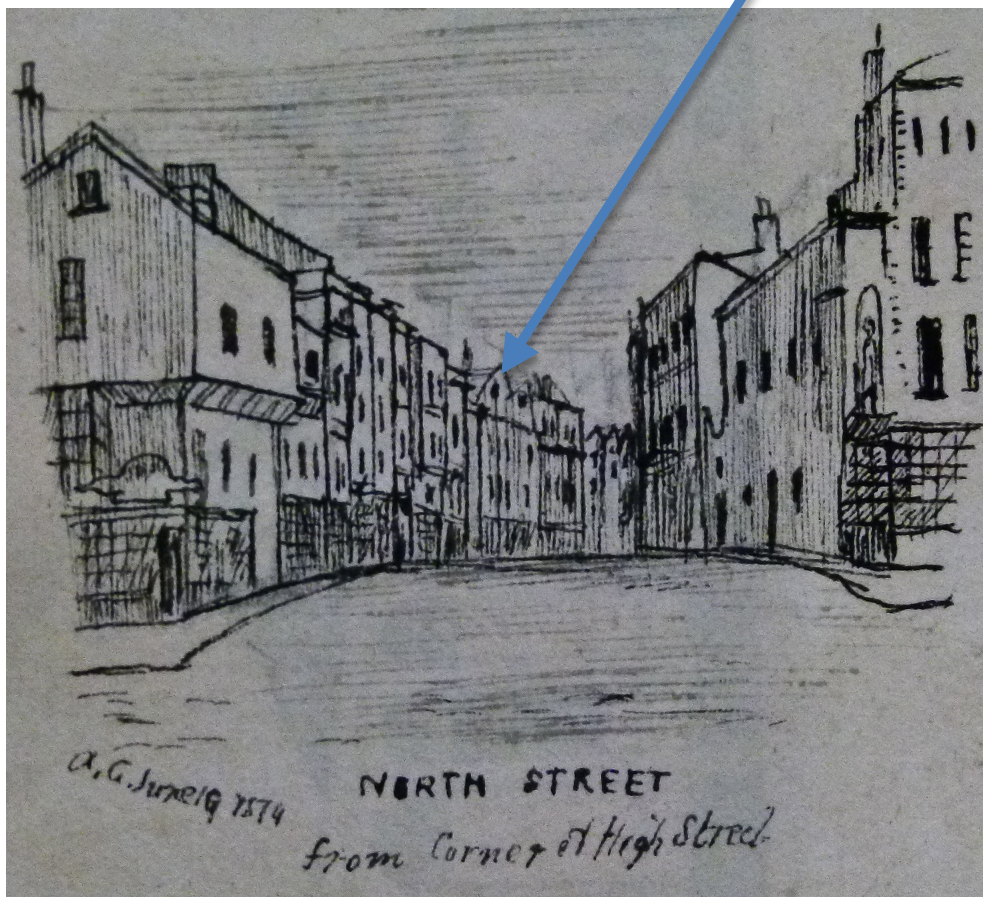
**Illustration 6: Top to Bottom: comparison of Hedgeland, Coldridge and Ordnance Survey map 1:500 in respect of Joan Redwood's house in the parish of St Kerrian (marked with an asterisk).**



Detail of Hedgeland Model which may be Joan Redwood's house, although the orientation is inconsistent with remaining evidence of on-site buildings

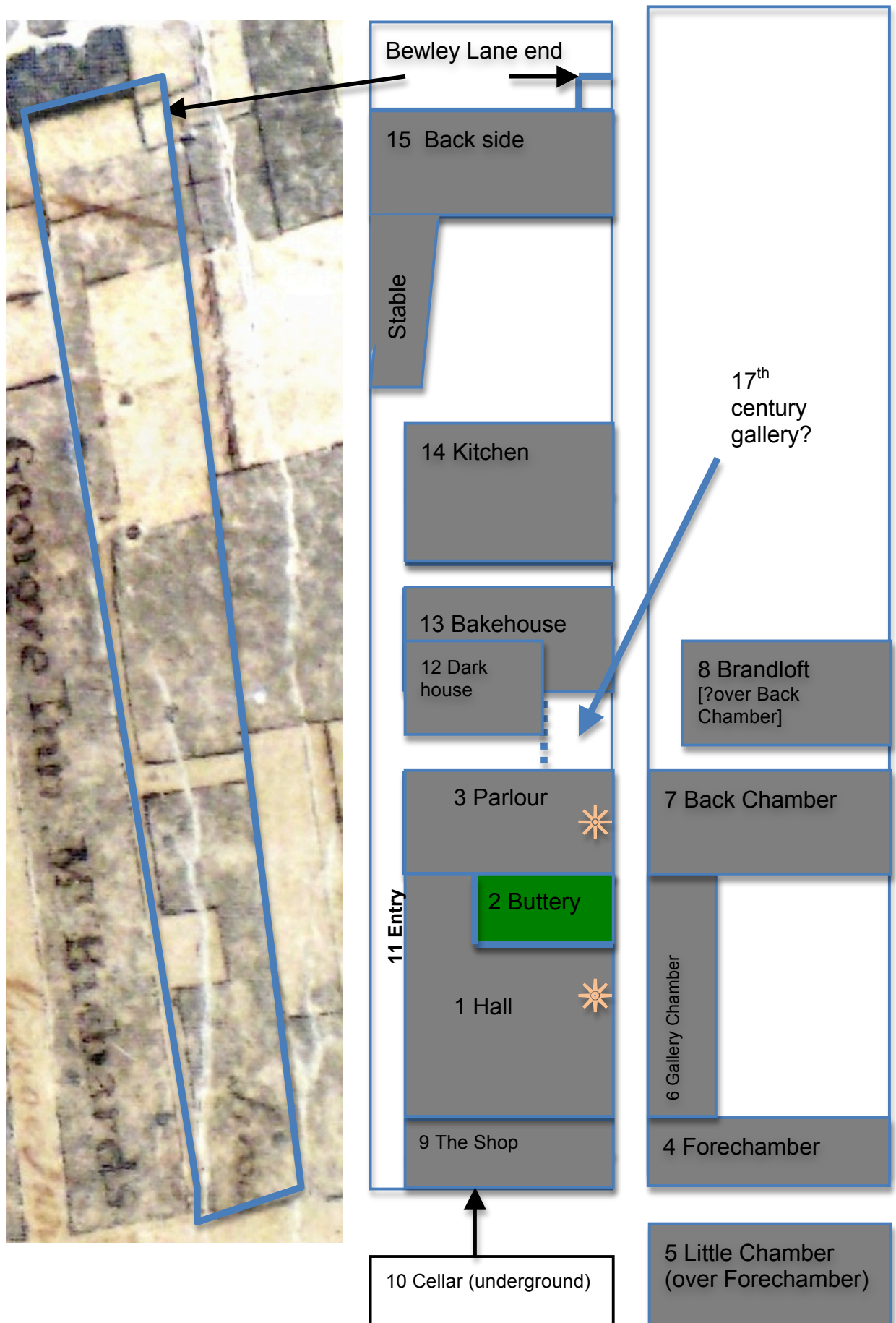


Proposed site of Joan Redwood's house on OS 1:500 (1876) map and its equivalent plot on a sketch of 1894, both jutting out into the pavement



DHC, P&D 43573a, A. G. Juneig 'North Street from Corner of High Street, 1874', ink on paper sketch. This shows the building projecting its gable-end to the street.

**Illustration 7: The (possible) Redwood family house** (room sizes not to scale)

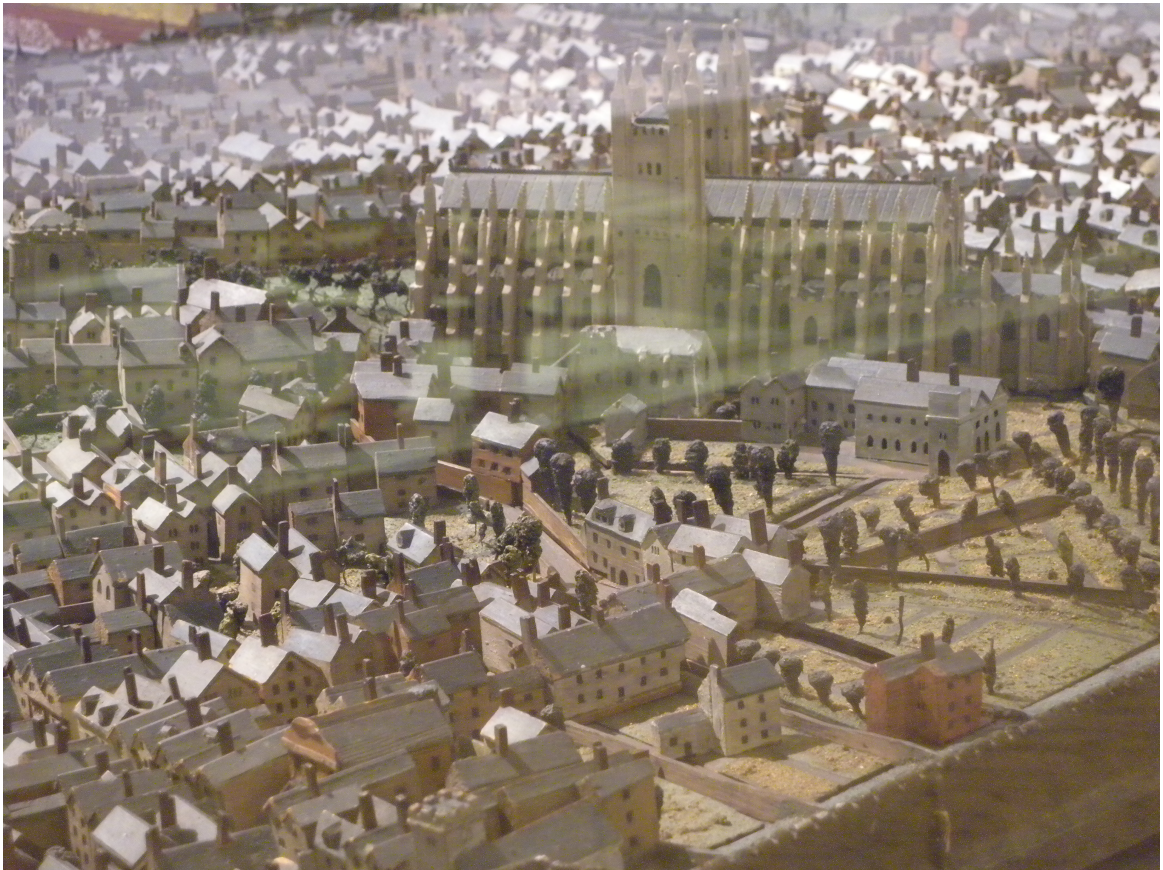


**Illustration 8: A sample of John Coldridge's map of Exeter, 1818-19**  
(Source DHC, ECA/G12, A Map of the City of Exeter).

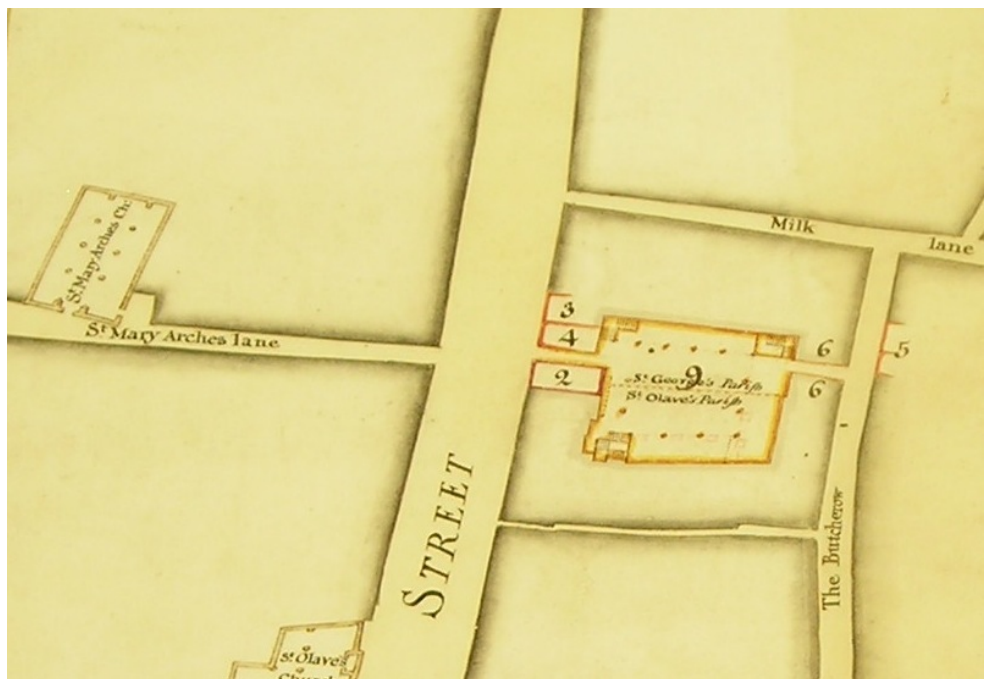




**Illustration 9: Caleb Hedgeland's wooden model of Exeter, completed 1824 but reflecting the city in c.1750** (Source RAMM accession number 29/1993).



**Illustration 10: Sample of John Richards' plans of Exeter property owned by the Chamber, 1756. (Source: DHC, ECA, Exeter Chamber Map Book, Book 58, map 15).**



**Illustration 11: Comparing the Friernhay plot layout (Sources: DHC, ECA Chamber Map Book 58; RAMM Hedgeland Model 29/1993; DHC, ECA/G12, A Map of the City of Exeter; Ordnance Survey, 1:500 map series, (1876)**

Richards' Map of 1756



Hedgeland's model of c.1824 set in c.1759



Coldridge's map of 1818-19



OS 1:500 boundaries 1876

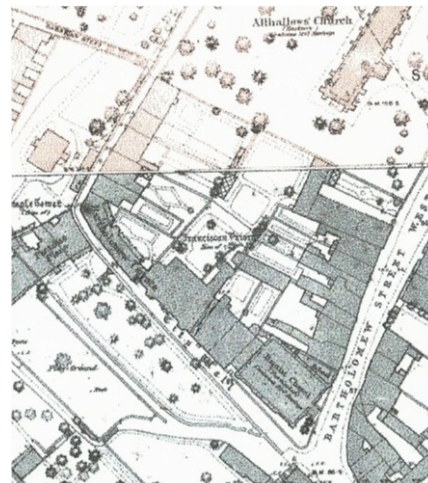
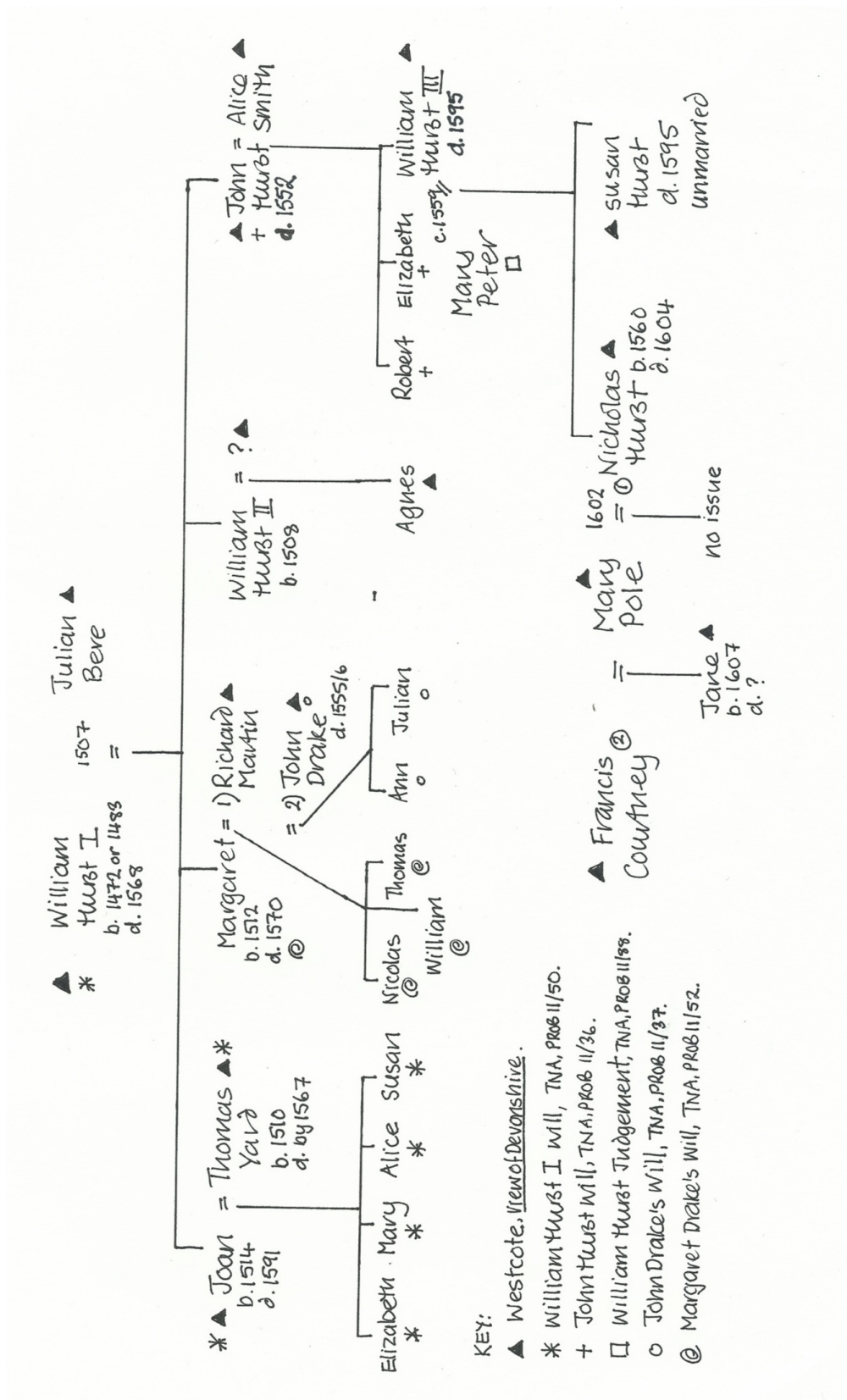


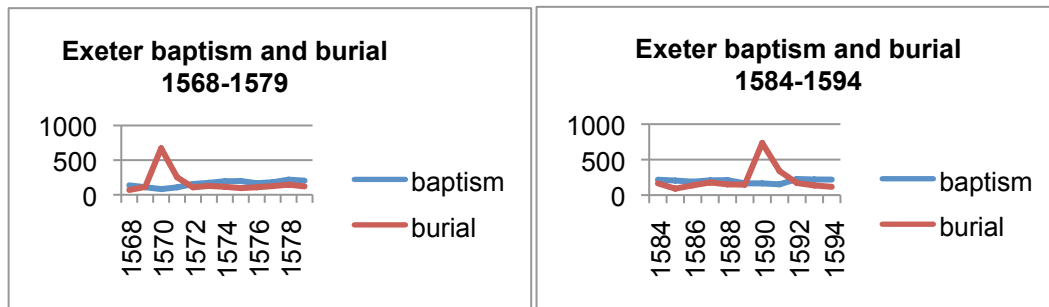
Illustration 12: The Hurst Family Tree



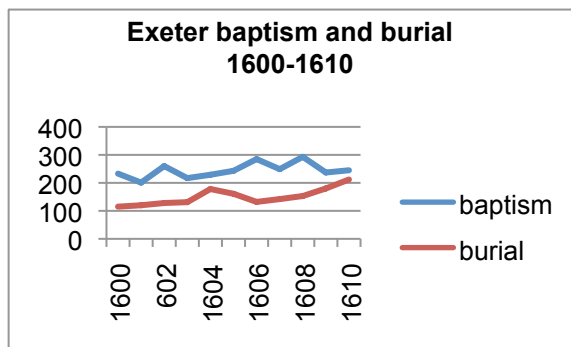
**Illustration 13: William and Mary Hurst's initials in the plaster ceiling at St Nicholas Priory**



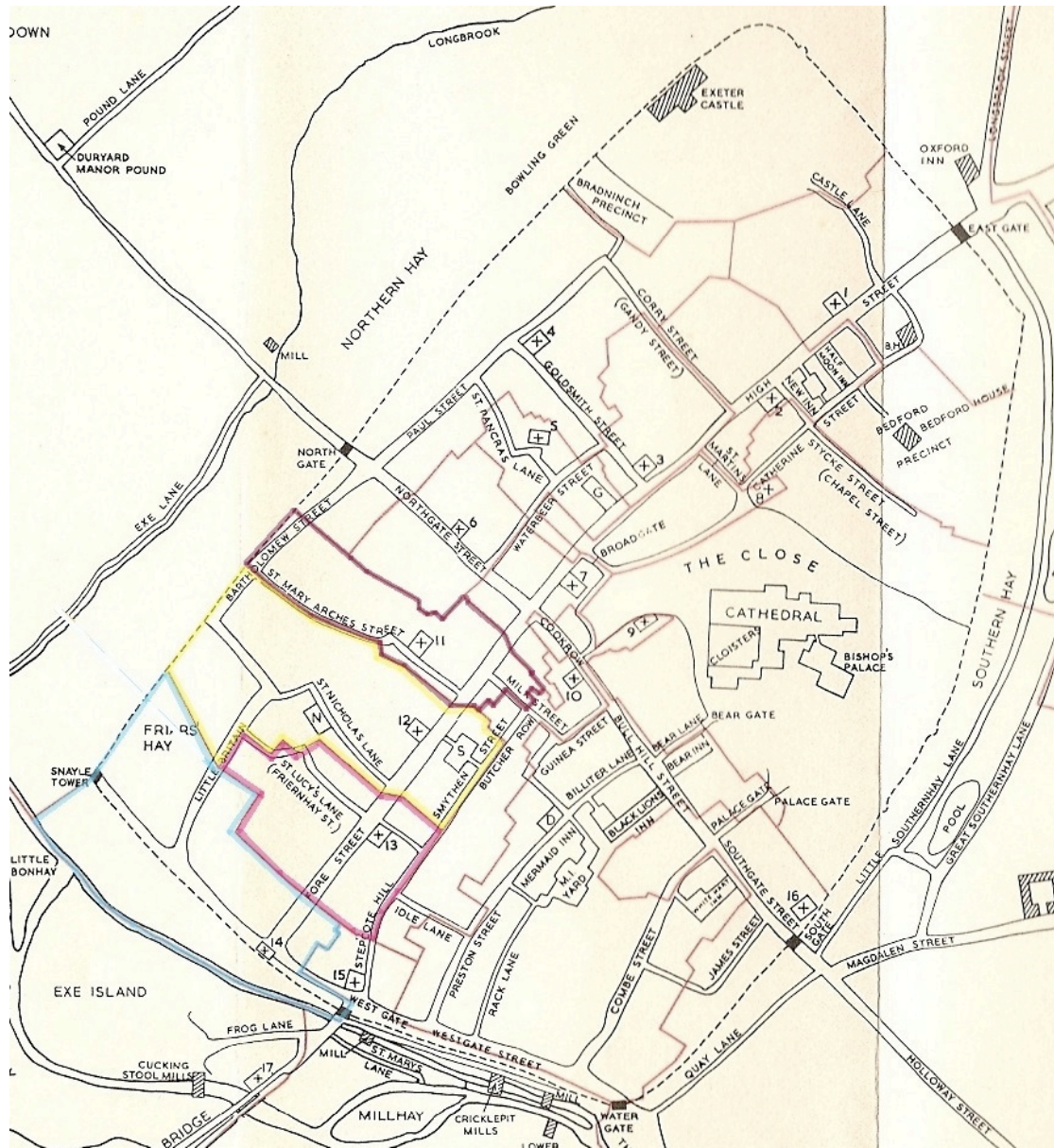
**Diagram 1: Exeter baptism and burials** (source: Exeter parish registers)



**Diagram 2: Baptism and burial in 1604** (source: Exeter parish registers)



**Map 1: Parishes of the west quarter (MacCaffrey, Exeter 1540-1640, insert)**



**Key:**

Purple boundary = The parish of St Mary Arches

Yellow boundary = The parish of St Olave

Pink boundary = The parish of St John Bow

Blue boundary = The parish of All Hallows upon the Walls (AHOW)



**Map 2**

**St Mary Arches parish plot pattern (OS 1:500, 1876)**

**Key:**  
Blue = parish boundary

Red = on Richards' map

Pink = on Coldridge and OS maps

Brown = on

Green = PPB

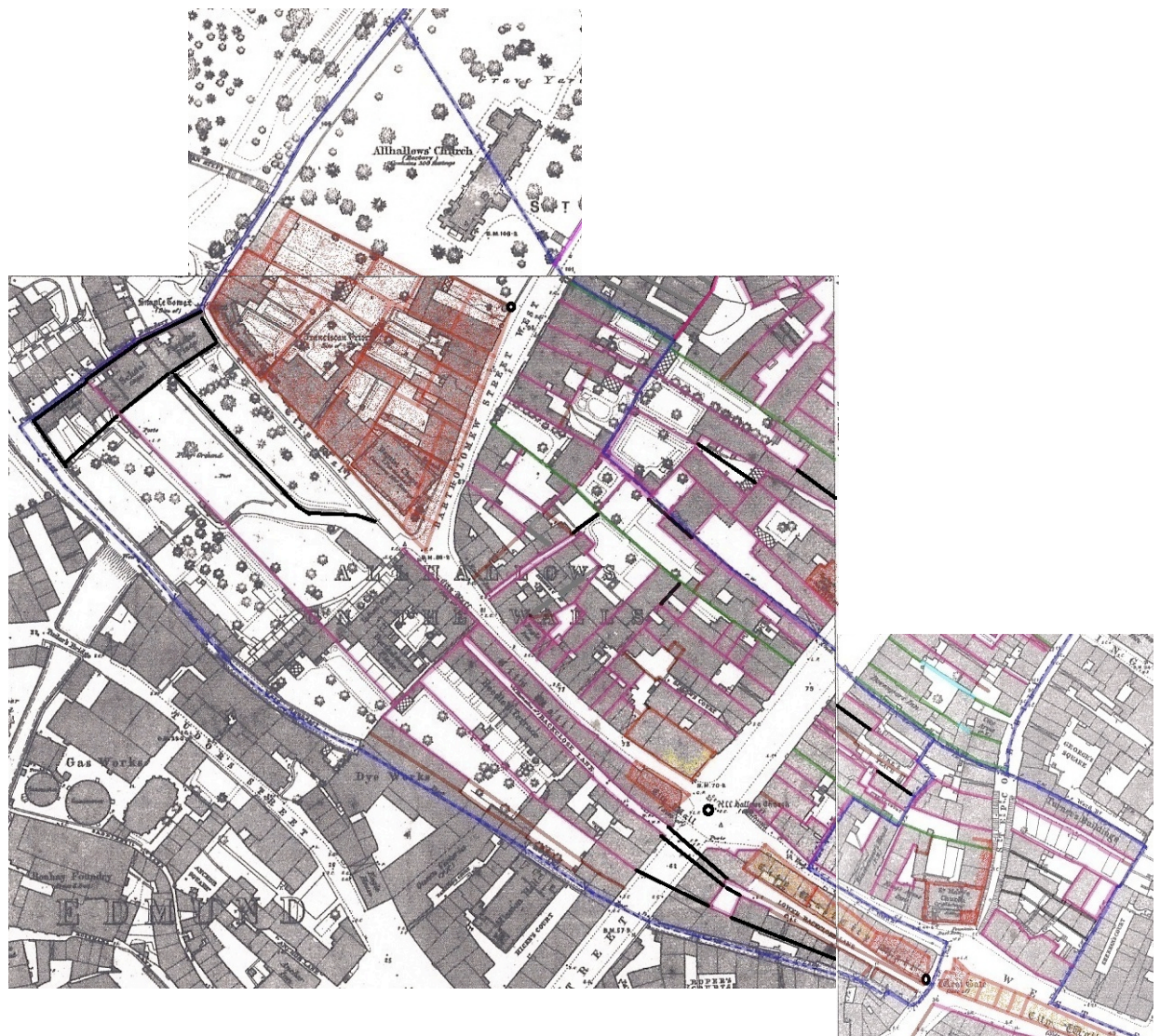
Black = conjectural

White = reinstated features



### Map 3: AHOW parish plot pattern (OS 1:500, 1876)

**Key:** Blue = parish boundary, Red = on Richards' map, Pink = on Coldridge and OS maps, Green = PPB, Brown = on Coldridge only, Black = conjectural, White = reinstatement of vanished feature





**Map 4 St Olave  
parish plot pattern  
(OS 1:500, 1876)**

**Key:**  
 Blue = parish  
 boundary  
 Red = on Richards'  
 map  
 Pink = on Coldridge  
 and OS maps  
 Green = PPB,  
 Brown = on  
 Coldridge only  
 Black = conjectural  
 White =  
 reinstatement of  
 vanished features

**Map 5: St John Bow parish plot pattern (OS 1:500, 1876)**

**Key:** Blue = parish boundary, Red = on Richards' map, Pink = on Coldridge and OS maps, Green = PPB, Brown = on Coldridge only, Black = conjectural, White = reinstatement of vanished features



**Map 6: The parish of St Mary Arches, topological map**



# Map 7: The parish of St John Bow, topological map



Map 8: The parish of AHOW, topological map



All Hallows on the Walls

Definite ■ Probable ■

Linked ■

Floating ■ = P124 house  
 P125 7 messuages, 3 gardens & meadows in various parishes including AHOW  
 P126 tenement + stables  
 P130 message.

All Hallows on the Walls

Floating ■

P124 house  
 P125 7 mess, 3 gardens 2 meadow in various parishes including AHOW  
 P126 tent and stables  
 P130 message

**Map 9: The parish of St Olave, topological map**







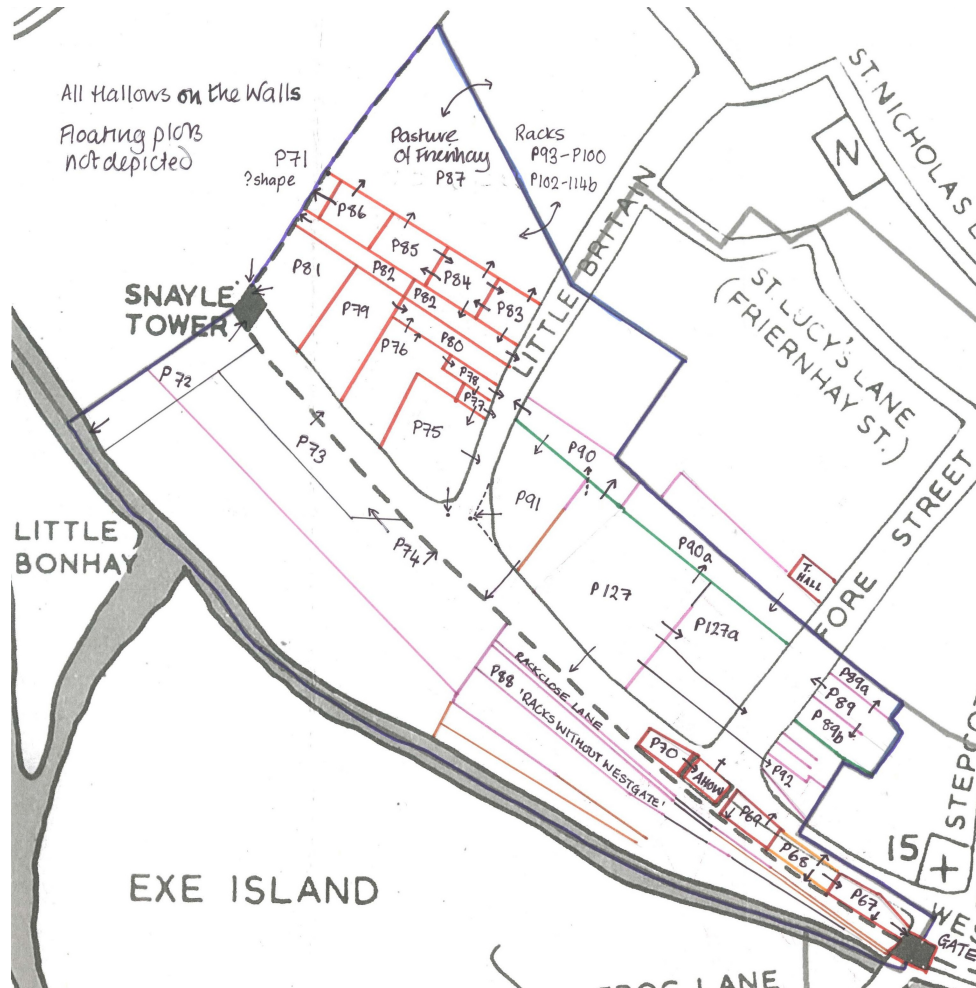
Map 11: The parish of St Olave, topographical map



Map 12: The parish of St John Bow, topographical map



**Map 13: The parish of AHOW, topographical map**





## **Bibliography**

### **Primary Sources: Unpublished**

#### **Exeter Cathedral**

Dean and Chapter Exeter, Cathedral Archives D&C 3813, debt account

---

#### **Devon Heritage Centre**

DHC, 332A/PF, St Mary Arches parish files

DHC, Accounts of the Magdalen Hospital Wardens, N2-4 (1550-1610)

DHC, Calendar of documents deposited by the Company of Weavers, Tuckers and Shearmen, 58/7 series (1550-1610)

DHC, Churchwarden's Accounts 1550-1610, DD36765-75, DD36772, DD36773 (St John Bow); PW1 (St Kerrian, St Mary Major); PW1-6 (St Mary Steps); PW2-3 (St Petrock, Heavitree) and PW10 (AHGS)

DHC, DD (alternatively Z1) series (deeds, counterpart leases, conveyance, assignment of residue, indentures of fine, churchwarden's accounts for the parish of St John Bow)

DHC, ED/DA series (property grants, leases and releases, counterparts and letter of attorney/appointment of attorney in relation to property)

DHC, ED/M series (property leases, leases, grants, purchases and counterparts)

DHC, ECA numbered series (lease, lease reassignment, purchase, feoffment and letters patent)

DHC, ECA, Accounts of the Poor, Book 157

DHC, ECA, Ancient Letters 136, (East Quarter Military Muster, 1609)

DHC, ECA, Chamber Act Books, B1/2 – B1/6

DHC, ECA, Chamber Map Book, Book 58

DHC, ECA, City Quarter Sessions Rolls of the Peace, N13-09, 1569-1610

DHC, ECA, City Rental Surveys, Books 186a-b, 187 and 189

DHC, ECA, G12, Map of the City of Exeter including part of the County of the same City and portions of the Parishes of St Thomas the Apostle and St Leonard in the County of Devon Made from Actual Measurement in the Years 1818 and 1819 by I. Coldridge, Surveyor

DHC, ECA, Mayor's Court Roll 32-33 (wills)

DHC, ECA, Mayor's Court Roll 9-10 (property grant)

DHC, ECA, Orphans' Court Books 141, 142 and 143, (Wills and inventories, 1560–1610)

DHC, ECA, Orphans Court Loose Wills Box

DHC, ECA, Presentment of Nuisances 1550-1588 C5/100

DHC, ECA, Receiver's Account Rolls E10-F5 (1550-1610)

DHC, ECA, Miscellaneous Roll 22 (property grants)

DHC, ECA, Miscellaneous Roll 23 (Bargain and Sales)

DHC, ECA, Miscellaneous Roll 35a (Statute of Artificers)

DHC, ECA, Miscellaneous Roll 73 (Names of 120 men furnished by the City for the militia, 1587/8)

DHC, Episcopal Registers 733/5

DHC, Tailors' Act Books 1 and 2

DHC, Youngs Tuckers Card Index, [n.d.]

---

### **Plymouth and West Devon Record Office**

PWDRO, 72/279a, Thomas Prestwood's rental

---

### **The National Archives**

TNA, PROB 11, The National Archives wills from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury

TNA, C2/Eliz/B16/42 (legal dispute)

TNA, C1/1463/23 (legal dispute)

TNA, SP12/259, f.167 (state papers)

---

### **Transcripts in the Devon Heritage Centre**

Chick, E., Index to the Act Books, (DHC, manuscript volume, c.1923)

- Fursdon, C.A.T., trans, Exeter: St George Parish Register Marriages, Baptisms and Burials, 1609-1837, Bishop's Transcripts (1932)
- Exeter: St George's Parish Register Marriages 1609-1697 from Bishop's Transcripts (1932)
- Exeter: St John Parish Register Marriages, Baptisms and Burials, 1609-1611, (n.d)
- Exeter: St Mary Arches Parish Register Baptisms, Marriages, Burials 1538 – 1837, (1926)
- Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages, 1561-1837, (1933)
- Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 2 Baptisms, 1561 – 1738 (1934)
- Exeter: St Mary Major Parish Register Vol 4 Burials, 1561-1724, (1933)
- Exeter: St Mary Steps Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms and Burials, 1610-1837, (1935)
- Exeter: St Mary Steps Parish Register Vol 2 Marriages, 1610-1837, (1935)
- Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms 1569 – 1732, (n.d)
- Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 3 Baptisms and Marriages 1538 – 1812, (n.d)
- Exeter: St Sidwell Parish Register Vol 4 Burials, 1569-1722, (n.d)
- Fursdon, C.A.T., and Searle, E., Exeter: St Olave Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, 1601-1837, (1937)
- Exeter: St Olave Parish Register Vol 2 Marriages and Burials, 1601-1837, (1937)
- Moger, Miss. Olive., Transcripts and Extracts from Wills and Other Records c.1921-1941 (DHC, typescript volumes)
- Moore, Stuart A., Calendar of the records and muniments belonging to the Corporation of the city of Exeter, (Manuscript volume, DHC, 1863-70)
- Nesbit, The Rev. F., trans, Exeter: Heavitree Parish Register Baptisms, 1555-1695, (1934)
- Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 3 Burials, 1563 -1729, (1930-1931)

- Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, 1563-1711, (1930-1931)
  - Exeter: Holy Trinity Parish Register Vol 5 Marriages and Banns, 1573-1754, (1931)
  - Exeter: St David Parish Register Vol 5 Burials, 1559-1767 [n.d]
  - Exeter: St David Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, 1559-1763 (n.d)
  - Exeter: St David Parish Register Vol 3 Marriages, 1559-1790 (n.d)
  - Exeter: St Edmund Parish Register Vol 1 Baptisms, 1571-1837, (1932)
  - Exeter: St Edmund's Parish Register Vol 2 Marriages, 1572-1837, (1932)
  - Exeter: St Edmund Parish Register Vol 3 Burials, 1571-1837, (1932)
  - Exeter: St Kerrian Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages, Baptisms and Burials 1558 –1753 [n.d]
  - Exeter: St Martin's Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages, Baptisms and Burials, 1572 -1812, (1926)
  - Exeter: St Petrock Parish Register Vol 1 Marriages and Baptisms, 1538-1812 (n.d.)
- Nesbit, The Rev. F., and Langford Miss V. B., (trans) Exeter: St Petrock Parish Register Vol 2 Burials, 1538 - 1837 [n.d.]
- Ormeston, Thomas Lane., (trans) Exeter: St Thomas Parish Register Vol 1, 1576-1672, (1933)

### **Transcriptions in the Royal Albert Memorial Museum**

Juddery, J Z., trans., Exeter Orphans' Court inventories 1560-1600, Updated Electronic Files [n.p], [n.d]

### **Primary Sources: Published**

Crocker, J.Z., *Extracts from the Exe Island Bailiff's Accounts 1551-1723*, Exeter Archaeology Report 98.56 (Exeter: Exeter Archaeology, 1998)

----- *Exe Bridge properties 1343 - 1711*, Exeter Archaeology Report 99.47 (Exeter: Exeter Archaeology, 1999)

----- *Exeter City Rentals 1305-1600 and 1600-1721*, Exeter Archaeology Reports 99.04 and 99.05, (Exeter: Exeter Archaeology, 1999)



- *Exeter City Properties 1377-1721*, Exeter Archaeology Report 99.58  
(Exeter: Exeter Archaeology, 1999)
- *Exeter Property Deeds*, Exeter Archaeology Report 92.29 (Exeter: Exeter  
Archaeology, 1999)
- *Manor of Exe Island Properties 1562-1758*, Exeter Archaeology Report  
99.24 (Exeter: Exeter Archaeology, 1999)
- Edelen, Georges., ed., *The Description of England: The Classic Contemporary  
Account of Tudor Social Life by William Harrison.*, (Washington and New  
York: The Folger Shakespeare Library and Dover, 1968 repr. 1994)
- Gough, Richard., ed., *Britannia: or, A Chorographical Description of the  
Flourishing Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the Islands  
Adjacent; from the Earliest Antiquity by William Camden*, translated from  
the edition published by the author in 1607, 4 vols, (London: John  
Stockdale, 1806) vol 1, pp.35-37
- Gray, T., ed., *The Chronicle of Exeter*, (Exeter: The Mint Press, 2005)
- ed., *The Travellers' Tales: Exeter*, vol 1, (Exeter: The Mint Press,  
2000b)
- Harte, W.J., J.W. Schopp, and H. Tapley-Soper, eds., *The Description of the  
Cittie of Excester by John Vowell alias Hoker*, (Exeter: Devon and  
Cornwall Record Society, 1919)
- Historic Manuscripts Commission, *Report on the Records of the City of  
Exeter*, (London: HMSO, 1916)
- Hoskins, W.G., ed., *Exeter in the Seventeenth Century: Tax and Rate  
Assessments 1602-1699*, (Exeter: Devon & Cornwall Record  
Society, 1957)
- Isacke, R. and S., *Remarkable Antiquities of the City of Exeter*, (Exeter and  
London: Edward Score, John March and Samuel Birt, 3<sup>rd</sup> edition, 1734)
- Juddery, L.Z., *Extracts from Exebridge Warden's Accounts Financial Summaries  
and Property Rentals 1556-1630*, Exeter Archaeology Report 90.31  
(Exeter: Exeter Archaeology, 1990)
- Oliver, Rev. G., and P. Jones, eds, Thomas Westcote, *A View of Devonshire  
in MDCXXX with a Pedigree of most of its Gentry*, (Exeter: W  
Roberts, 1845)
- Pole, Sir W., *Collections Towards a Description of the County of Devon*,  
(London: Nichols, 1791)

- Reynell-Upham and Tapley Soper, H., 'The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials of the City of Exeter: The Registers of the Cathedral', in DCRS 1, (1910) pp. 1-5, 57.
- Risdon, T., *The Chorographical Description or Survey of the County of Devon*, (Plymouth: Rees and Curtis, 1811)
- Rowe, M., ed., *Tudor Exeter Tax Assessments 1489-1595 including the Military Survey 1522*, New Series, 22 (Torquay: Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1977)
- and A. Jackson, eds., *Exeter Freeman 1266-1967*, Extra Series 1 (Exeter: Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1973)
- and T. Gray, *Travels in Georgian Devon: the illustrated journals of the Rev John Swete (1789-1800)*, 4 vols (Tiverton: Devon Books, 1997-2000)
- Schofield, J., ed., *The London Surveys of Ralph Treswell*, (London: London Topographical Society, pub. No.135, 1987).
- Snell, L., ed., *The Chantry Certificates for Devon and the City of Exeter*, (Exeter: published by the author, 1960)
- Stoate, T. L., and Howard, A.J., eds., *Devon Military Musters*, (published by the authors, 1977)
- Tapley-Soper, H., trans and ed., 'Exeter Parish Registers: All Hallows Goldsmith Street, St Pancras, St Paul Exeter', in DCRS, 2, (1933) pp.1-5, 18-25, 63-70. 155-167, 349-355, 435-442.
- Tawney, R.H. and E. Power, eds., *Tudor Economic Documents in Three Volumes*, (London: Longmans, Green & Co, 1951)
- Toulmin Smith, L., ed., *The Itinerary of John Leland In or About the Years 1535-1543*, (London: Centaur Press, 1964)
- Wakefield, C and P. Baker-Clare, eds., *Tudor Wills 1485-1602*, (Ottery St Mary: Ottery St Mary Heritage Society, 2011)
- Youngs, J., ed., *Devon Monastic Lands: Calendar of Particulars for Grants 1536- 1558*, DCRS New Series vol 1, (Torquay: DCRS, 1955)
- Vivian., Lt. Col. J. L., ed., *The Marriage Licences of the Diocese of Exeter from the Bishop's Registers Part 1* (Exeter: William Pollard & Co, 1887)

## **Secondary Sources: Published**

- Alcock, N.W., and N.C Cox, *Living and Working in Seventeenth Century England: an encyclopedia of drawings and descriptions from Randal Holme's original manuscripts for the Academy of Armory (1688)*, CDROM, (London: British Library, 2000)
- N. Alldridge, 'Loyalty and identity in Chester parishes 1540-1640' in ed., S. J. Wright, *Parish, Church and People* (Michigan:Hutchinson, 1988)
- Allan, J., and K. Osborne, *St Nicholas Priory: From Monastery to Museum*, (Exeter: Exeter City Council, 2009)
- Amussen, S.D., *An Ordered Society: Gender and Class in Early Modern England*, (New York, Columbia University Press, 1988)
- Anderson, J., *The Living History Sourcebook*, (Nashville, American Association for State and Local History, 1985)
- Archivist., 'Sixteenth Century Exeter Churchwardens', *DCNQ* 20 part 4 (1938) 177-8
- Arnold, J., *Patterns of Fashion: The Cut and Construction of Clothes for Men and Women c.1560-1620*, (London, MacMillan, 1985)
- Ballard, A., and J. Tait, *British Borough Charters 1216-1307*, (Cambridge:Cambridge University Press, 1923)
- Barry, J., ed., *The Tudor and Stuart Town: a Reader in English Urban History 1530-1688*, (London and New York: Longman, 1990)
- 'Introduction' in eds., J. Barry and Christopher Brooks, eds., *The Middling Sort of People: Culture, Society and Politics in England, 1550-1800*, (Basingstoke and London: MacMillan, 1994)
- 'Bourgeois Collectivism?' in eds., J. Barry and C. Brooks., *The Middling Sort of People: Culture, Society and Politics in England, 1550-1800*, (Basingstoke and London: MacMillan, 1994)
- 'Bristol Pride' in eds., M. Dresser and P.Ollerenshaw, eds., *The Making of Modern Bristol*, (Tiverton:Redcliffe Press,1996), pp.25-47.
- 'Introduction' in eds., Edwin and Stella George, *Bristol Probate Inventories Part III: 1690-1804*, (Bristol: Bristol Record Society, 2008)
- Bedford, J. B., and M.E.P. Hall, *Archaeological Evaluation of a proposed development site at 51 Bartholomew Street West, Exeter, Exeter Archaeological Field Unit Report 95.11*, (Exeter: Exeter Archaeology, 1995)
- Bhanji, S. 'Caleb Hedgeland's Model of Exeter and the Topography of the Georgian City', *PDAS* 71 (2013), 187-209

- Blake, W. J, 'Hooker's Synopsis Chorographical of Devonshire' in *TDA*, 47 (1915) 334-348
- Boulton, J. *Neighbourhood and Society: a London suburb in the seventeenth century*, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987)
- Boynton, L. *The Elizabethan Militia 1558-1638* (London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1967)
- Brears, P., *Cooking & Dining in Medieval England*, (Trowbridge: Cromwell Press, 2008)
- Brears, P., *Cooking & Dining in Tudor and Early Stuart England*, (London: Prospect Books, 2015)
- Brewer, J., and J. Styles, eds., *An Ungovernable People*, (London: Hutchinson, 1980)
- Brodsky, V., 'Widows in Late Elizabethan London' in eds., Lloyd Bonfield, Richard M Smith and Keith Wrightson, *The World we have Gained: Histories of Population and Social Structure*, (Oxford: Blackwell, 1986), pp.172-84
- Capp, B., *When Gossips Meet: Women, Family, and Neighbourhood in Early Modern England*, (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004)
- Carle, K., 'And Who are You Supposed to Be?', *Proceedings of the 2003 Conference and Annual Meeting*, Vol XXVI, (Ohio: Association for Living History, Farm and Agricultural Museums, 2004)
- Carlson, E., 'The origins, function, and status of the office of churchwarden, with particular reference to the diocese of Ely' in ed., Margaret Spufford *The World of Rural Dissenters 1520-1725*, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995)
- Carney, T., 'Prosopography payoffs and pitfalls', *Phoenix: Journal of the Classical Association Canada*, 27 (1993), 156-79
- Cheeseman, B., 'South Street Durham: Topography, Tenure and Occupation 1540-1900', *Durham County Local History Bulletin* 8 (1998), 3-24
- Clark, P. ed., *The Early Modern Town: A Reader*, (London: Longman for Open University Press, 1976)
- ed., *The Transformation of English Provincial Towns 1600-1800*, (London: Hutchinson, 1984)
- ed., *The Cambridge Urban History of Britain, vol 2, 1540-1840*, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000)
- Clark, P. and P. Slack, eds., *Crisis and Order in English Towns 1500-1700*,

- (London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1972)
- *English Towns in Transition 1500-1700*, (London: Oxford University Press, 1976)
- Cockburn, J.S, *A History of English Assizes 1558-1714*, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1972)
- and T.A. Green, eds., *Twelve Good Men and True: The Criminal Trial Jury in England 1200- 1800*, (Princeton New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 1988)
- Conzen, M.R.G., *Alnwick, Northumberland: A Study in Town-Plan Analysis*, (London: The Institute of British Geographers, 1960)
- 'The Use of Town Plans in the Study of Urban History' in ed., Dyos, H. J., *The Study of Urban History*, (London: Edward Arnold, 1968)
- Cotton, W., *An Elizabethan Guild of the City of Exeter: an Account of the Proceedings of the Society of Merchant Adventurers during the Latter Half of the Sixteenth Century*, (Exeter: William Pollard, 1873)
- Cresswell, B. F., 'The Exeter Bond of Association with some notes on the signatures' *TDA*, 44 (1912), 266-277
- Cressy, D., *Birth, Marriage, and Death: Ritual, Religion, and the Life-Cycle in Tudor and Stuart England*, (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1997).
- D'Cruze, S, 'The Middling Sort in Eighteenth-century Colchester: Independence, Social Relations and the Community Broker', in eds., J. Barry and C. Brooks *The Middling Sort of People: Culture, Society and Politics in England 1550-1800*, (Basingstoke and London: MacMillan, 1994), pp.181-207
- Dean Smith, R., *The Middling Sort and the Politics of Social Reformation: Colchester, 1570-1640* (New York: Peter Lang Publishing, 2004)
- de Ridder-Symoens, H., 'Prospografie en middeleeuwse geschiedenis: een onmogelijke mogelijkheid?' in ed., K.S.B Keats-Rohan, *Prosopography* (Oxford: Unit for Prosopographical Research, University of Oxford, 2007)
- Dyer, A.D., *The City of Worcester in the Sixteenth Century* (Leicester: Leicester University Press, 1973)
- and David. M. Palliser, eds., *The Diocesan Population Returns for 1563 and 1603*, (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001)
- Dymond, R., 'The History of the Parish of St Petrock, Exeter, As Shown by Its Churchwardens' Accounts and Other Records', *TDA*, 14 (1882), 402-

- Erickson, A., *Women and Property in Early Modern England* (London: Routledge, 1993)
- Evans, C. S., "An Echo of the Multitude": The Intersection of Governmental and Private Poverty Initiatives in Early Modern Exeter', *Albion: A Quarterly Journal Concerned with British Studies*, Vol.32. no. 3 (Autumn 2000), 408-428
- Fleet, C. and D. MacCannell, *Edinburgh: Mapping the City*, (Edinburgh: Birlinn Ltd, 2014).
- Freeman, E.A., *Historic Towns: Exeter*, (London: Longmans, Green and Co, 1887)
- French, H., 'Introduction' in eds., J. Barry and H. French., *Identity and Agency in England, 1500-1800*, (Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2004)
- French, H., *The Middle Sort of People in Provincial England, 1600-1750*, (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008)
- Fox, C.M., *A History of Bassishaw Ward: c1200-1600*, (eBookPartnership.com, 2014).
- Gray, T., ed., *Exeter Engraved: The Secular City*, vol 1 (Exeter: The Mint Press, 2000a)
- *Lost Exeter: Five Centuries of Change*, (Exeter: The Mint Press, 2002)
- *Exeter Unveiled*, (Exeter: The Mint Press, 2003)
- *Exeter Maps*, (Exeter: The Mint Press, 2006)
- and M., and A. Erskine, eds., *Tudor and Stuart Devon: the Common Estate and Government*, (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992)
- Gowing, L., *Domestic Dangers: Women, Words and Sex in Early Modern London*, (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1998)
- Haeseler Lewis, A., *A Study of Elizabethan Ship Money 1588-1603* (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania, 1928)
- Harte, W. J., 'Illustrations of Municipal History from the Act Book of the Chamber of the City of Exeter, 1559-1588', *TDA*, 44 (1912), 206-230
- Haslam, J. ed., *Anglo-Saxon Towns in Southern Britain*, (Chichester: Phillimore, 1984)

- Henderson, C.G., *Archaeological Assessment of the Guildhall Centre, Exeter*, Exeter Archaeology report no 99.12 (Exeter: Exeter Archaeology, 1999)
- Hey, D., *The Oxford Guide to Family History*, (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1996)
- Higham, R., *Making Anglo-Saxon Devon*, (Devon: The Mint Press, 2008)
- Hindle, S., 'Civility, Honesty and the Identification of the Serving Poor in Seventeenth-century England' in eds., J. Barry and H. French *Identity and Agency in English Society 1500-1800*, (Basingstoke: Palgrave MacMillan, 2004), pp.38-59
- Hindle, S., 'Hierarchy and Community in the Elizabethan Parish: The Swallowfield Articles of 1596', *Historical Journal*, 42, no. 3 (Sept 1999), 835-851
- Historic Towns Trust, *A Map of Tudor London 1520* (London: Old House Books, London, 2013)
- Hitchcock, D., 'Why history from below matters more than ever', in #historyfrombelow online symposium posted on <http://www.manyheadedmonster.wordpress.com>
- Hitchcock, T. and R. Shoemaker., 'Making History Online', in *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*, 25, (2015), 75-93
- Homer, R. F., 'Exeter Pewterers from the Fourteenth Century to about 1750' in *TDA*, 127, (1995) pp.57-79.
- Horrox, R., *The Changing Plan of Hull 1290-1650: a guide to the sources of the early topography of Hull*, (Kingston upon Hull: Kingston upon Hull City Council, 1978).
- Horster, M., 'The Prosopographia Imperii Romani (PIR) and New Trends and Projects in Roman Prosopography, in ed., K. S.B. Keats-Rohan, *Prosopography Approaches and Applications*, pp. 231-240.
- Hoskins, W.G., *Industry, Trade and People in Exeter 1688-1800*, (University College of the South West of England: Manchester University Press, 1935)
- *Old Exeter: a descriptions of its growth and old buildings illustrated with photographs, plans and a map*, (London: Compton Dando, 1951)
- 'Exeter People in the Sixteenth Century' in *Two Thousand Years in Exeter*, 2nd edn (Chichester: Phillimore, 1960), pp.51-66
- *Provincial England: Essays in Social and Economic History* (London: MacMillan & Co Ltd, 1963)

- 'The Elizabethan Merchants of Exeter', in ed., P. Clark, *The Early Modern Town*, pp.148-167
- Houlbrooke, R., *Death, Religion and the Family in England 1480-1750* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1998)
- Hudson P., *History by Numbers: an introduction to Quantitative Approaches* (London: Arnold, 2000)
- Hughes, P.L., and J.F Larkin, eds., *Tudor Royal Proclamations*, (New Haven and London: Yale University Press, 1969)
- Ingram, M., *Church Courts, Sex and Marriage in England, 1570-1640*, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1987)
- Jenkins, A., *The History and Description of the City of Exeter and its environs*, (Exeter: Hedgland, 1806)
- Juddery, J. Z. *Exeter Orphans Court Inventories, 1560-1571*, Exeter Archaeology Report No. 90.28 (Exeter: Exeter City Council, 1990)
- Kain, R., and R. Oliver, *British Town Maps: A History*, (London: British Library, 2015)
- Keats-Rohan, K. S. B., ed., *Prosopography Approaches and Applications: a Handbook*, *Prosopographia et Genealogica*, XIII (Oxford: Unit for Prosopographical Research, University of Oxford, 2007)
- Keene, D., *Survey of Medieval Winchester*, (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1985)
- and V. Harding, *A Survey of Documentary Sources for Property Holding in London before the Great Fire*, (London: London Record Society, 1985)
- Kent, T., *West Country Silver Spoons and their Makers 1550-1750* (London: J H Bourden Smith, 1992)
- Kermode, L.E., *Aliens and Englishness in Elizabethan Drama*, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009)
- Kowaleski, M., *Local Markets and Regional Trade in Medieval Exeter*, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995)
- Langton, J., 'Residential Patterns in Pre-Industrial Cities: some case studies from seventeenth century Britain' in ed., J. Barry, *The Tudor and Stuart Town*, pp.166-205
- Lansberry, H.F.C., ed., *Sevenoaks Wills and Inventories in the Reign of Charles II*, (Maidstone: Kent Archaeological Society, 1988)



- Laslett, P., *The World We Have Lost – Further Explored*, (London:Methuen, 1983)
- Lawson, P.G., 'Lawless Juries? The Composition and Behaviour of Hertfordshire Juries, 1573-1624' in eds., J.S.Cockburn and Thomas A. Green *Twelve Good Men and True*, pp.117-157
- Leech, Roger. H., *The Topography of Medieval and Early Modern Bristol: Part 1 Property Holdings in the Early Walled Town and Marsh Suburb North of the Avon*, (Bristol: Bristol Record Society, 1997)
- Leech, Roger. H., *The Topography of Medieval and Early Modern Bristol: Part 2 The St Michael's Hill Precinct of the University of Bristol*, (Bristol: Bristol Record Society, 2000)
- Leech, Roger. H., *The Town House in Medieval and Early Modern Bristol*, (Swindon: English Heritage, 2014)
- Lega-Weekes, E., *Some Studies in the Topography of the Cathedral Close Exeter*, (Exeter: Commin, 1915)
- Lloyd Parry, H., 'The Fee Farm of Exeter' *TDA*, 81, (1949) 197-199
- Lobel, M.D., ed., *Historic Towns, Maps and Plans of Towns and Cities in the British Isles, with Historical commentaries from Earliest Times to 1800*, vol 1, (Oxford: Cook, Hammond and Kell, 1969)
- *The Atlas of Historic Towns*, vol 2, (London: Scolar Press for the Historic Towns Trust, 1975)
- Lyson, S. and D., *Magna Britannia: Devonshire*, VI, part 2 (London: Thomas Cadell, 1822)
- MacCaffrey, W.T., *Exeter 1540-1640*, 2nd edn (London and Cambridge MA: Harvard University Press, 1975)
- Mathisen, R. W., 'Where are all the PDBs? The Creation of Prosopographical Databases for the Ancient and Medieval Worlds', in ed., K.S.B Keats-Rohan *Prosopography Approaches and Applications*, pp.95-126
- Mayhew, G., *Tudor Rye* (Falmer: University of Sussex, 1987)
- McIntosh, M. K., *Controlling Misbehaviour in England 1370-1600*, 34, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998)
- McIntosh, M.K., 'Poverty, Charity and Coercion in Elizabethan England', in *Journal of Interdisciplinary History*, 35 no.3 (winter, 2005), 457-479
- Mikhaila N., and J. Malcom-Davies, *The Tudor Tailor: Reconstructing Sixteenth-*

- Century Dress*, (London: Batsford, 2006)
- Mortimer, I., 'Index of Medical Licentiates, Applicants, Referees and Examiners in the Diocese of Exeter, 1568-1783', in *TDA*, 136, (2004) pp. 99-134
- Muldrew, C., *The Economy of Obligation: The Culture of Credit and Social Relations in Early Modern England* (London: MacMillan, 1998)
- Newton, R., *Victorian Exeter*, (Leicester: Leicester University Press, 1968)
- *Eighteenth-Century Exeter*, (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1984)
- Oliver, Rev. G., *The History of the City of Exeter*, (Exeter: William Roberts Broadgate, 1861)
- Ordnance Survey, 1:500 map series, (1876)
- Osborne, K. and J. Allan, 'Presenting an Elizabethan Interior: the Reinterpretation of St Nicholas Priory, Exeter' in eds., J.Allan, N. Alcock and D. Dawson *West Country Households 1500-1700*, (Woodbridge: Society for Post-Medieval Archaeology, 2015), pp.401-417
- Overton, M., J. Whittle, D. Dean and A. Hann, *Production and Consumption in English Households 1600-1750*, (London: Routledge, 2004)
- Page, W., ed., *The Victoria History of the County of Devon*, I (London: [n.pub], 1906)
- Palliser, D. M., 'Sources for Urban Topography' in eds., M.W. Barley and D. M Palliser *The Plans and Topography of Medieval Towns in England and Wales*, CBA Research Report vol 14 (London: The Council for British Archaeology, 1975)
- *Tudor York*, (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1979)
- Parker, R., *St. Nicholas' Priory, Exeter: New Interpretation of the West Range* (Exeter: Exeter Archaeology, 2005)
- Parker, R., P. Bishop, A.G. Collings, and R. McNeilage, 'No.18 North Street, Exeter: A 17<sup>th</sup> Century Merchant House with Painted Panelling', *PDAS*, 71 (2013), 123-185
- Parker, R., and J. Allan, 'The Transformation of the Building Stock of Exeter, 1450-1700', in eds. J. Allan, N. Alcock and D. Dawson, *West Country Households 1500-1700*, (Woodbridge: Society for Post-Medieval Archaeology, 2015), pp.35-67
- Patten, J., *English Towns 1500-1700: Studies in Historical Geography*, (Folkstone: Dawson and Sons, 1978)

- Petchey, W.J., *A Prospect of Maldon 1500-1689*, (Chelmsford: Essex County Council, 1991)
- Pickard, R., *The Population and Epidemics of Exeter in Pre-Census Times*, (Exeter: Townsend & Sons, 1947)
- Polwhele, R., *The History of Devonshire*, Vol 1, facsimile of first edition published 1773-1806, (Dorking: Kohler and Coombes, 1977)
- Ponsford, C.N., *Time in Exeter*, (Exeter: Headwell Vale Books, 1978)
- Porter, S., 'Order and Disorder in the Early Modern Almshouse: The Charterhouse Example' *London Journal* 23 (1) (1998) 1-14
- Portman, D., *Exeter Houses 1400-1700*, (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1966)
- Pound, J.F., *Tudor and Stuart Norwich*, (Chichester: Phillimore, 1988)
- Power, M., 'The Social Topography of Restoration London', in eds., A.L Beier and Roger Finlay, *London 1500-1700*, (London and New York: Longman, 1986), pp.199-223
- Prior, M. ed., *Women in English Society*, (London: Methuen, 1985)
- Ravenhill W., and M. Rowe, 'A Decorated Screen Map of Exeter based on John Hooker's Map of 1587' in T. Gray, M. Rowe and A. Erskine, eds., *Tudor and Stuart Devon: the Common Estate and Government*, (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1992) 1-11
- Ravenhill, M. A., and M. M. Rowe, *Devon Maps and Map-makers: manuscript maps before 1840*, (Exeter: Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 2002)
- Reed, M., ed., *The Ipswich Probate Inventories 1583-1631*, (Woodbridge: Suffolk Records Society, 1981)
- Reed, M., 'The Urban Landscape 1540-1700' in ed., P. Clark, *The Cambridge Urban History of Britain*, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000) 289, pp.213
- Roberts, M., 'Women and Work in Sixteenth-Century English Towns' in eds., P. J. Corfield and D. Keene *Work in Towns 850-1850*, (Leicester: Leicester University Press, 1990)
- and T.J. Falla 'The Queen's Lottery, 1568', *DCNQ*, 33 part 7 (1976), 240-243
- and G. E. Trease, 'Thomas Baskerville, Elizabethan Apothecary of Exeter', *Transactions of the British Society for the History of Pharmacy* 7 issue 1 (1977) 3-28

- Schofield, R., and E. A. Wrigley., 'Infant and Child Mortality in England in the late Tudor and early Stuart Period' in ed., C. Webster, *Health, Medicine and Mortality in the Sixteenth Century*, (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979)
- Sharpe, Pamela., *Population and Society in an East Devon Parish: Reproducing Colyton 1540-1840*, (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 2002)
- Shepard, A., 'Honesty, Worth and Gender in Early Modern England, 1560-1640' in eds., Barry and French., *Identity and Agency*, 87-105
- Shorto, E. H. H., ed., *Some Notes on the Church of St Petrock, Exeter during its Various Rules* (Exeter: W. Pollard, printer for the editor, 1878)
- Sivier, D., *Bridgewater: Personality, Place and the Built Environment From its Anglo-Saxon origins to the 17<sup>th</sup> century*, BAR British Series 605, (Oxford: Archaeopress, 2014)
- Slack, P., *The Impact of Plague in Tudor and Stuart England*, (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1985)
- *Poverty and Policy in Tudor and Stuart England*, (London: Longman, 1988)
- Slater, T.R., 'The Analysis of Burgage Patterns in Medieval Towns' *Area*, vol 13 (no 3), (1981), 211-216
- 'The European Historic Towns Atlas', *Journal of Urban History* 22, (Sept 1996), 739-49
- Smyth, D.C., "A Whiter Shade of Pale': issues and Possibilities in Prosopography' in ed., K.S.B Keats-Rohan *Prosopography Approaches and Applications*, pp.127-137
- Snow, V. F., 'John Hooker's Circle: Evidence from his New Year's Gift List of 1584', *DCNQ* 33 part 8 (1977) 273-277 and 317-324
- Stephens, W.B., *Seventeenth Century Exeter: a Study of Industrial and Commercial Development 1625-1688*, (Exeter: The University of Exeter Press, 1958)
- Stone, L., 'Prosopography' in *The Past and the Present* (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1981), pp. 45-73
- Stoyle, M., 'Whole Streets Converted to Ashes: property destruction in Exeter during the English Civil War' in *Southern History: A Review of the History of Southern England*, 16 (1994), 67-84

- *From Deliverance to Destruction: Rebellion and Civil War in an English City*, (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 1996)
- *Circled with Stone: Exeter's City Walls 1485-1660*, (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 2003)
- 'It Is But an Olde Wytch Gonne': Prosecution and Execution for Witchcraft in Exeter 1558-1610', *History* 96 (2) 322 (2011) pp.129-151
- *Water in the City: The Aqueducts & Underground Passages of Exeter*, (Exeter: University of Exeter Press, 2014)
- Stueck, A., 'How to Teach An Old Source New Tricks: Using Modern Methods of Literary Theory In Interpreting Primary Source Material', in *Proceedings of the 2001 Conference and Annual Meeting*, Vol XXIV (Ohio: The Association for Living History, Farm and Agricultural Museums, 2001)
- Sweet, R., *The Writings of Urban Histories in Eighteenth-Century England*, Oxford Historical Monographs, (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1997)
- Thorpe, J.R.L., 'The Construction, Appearance and Development of a Merchant's Town House, c.1500-1740, 38 North Street', in *PDAS* 70 (2012), 147-250
- Tosh, J., with S. Lang, *The Pursuit of History*, 4th edn (Harlow: Pearson Education Limited, 2006)
- Trice Martin, C., ed., *The Record Interpreter: a collection of abbreviations, Latin words and names used in English historical manuscripts and records*, (London: Reeves and Turner, 1892)
- Turvey, R., 'An Ill-considered Invitation to Violence and Vengeance: Pembrokeshire and the Bond of Association, 1584', *Journal of the Pembrokeshire Historical Society*, 21 (2012), 35-51
- Ungerer, G., 'Prostitution in Late Elizabethan London: The Case of Mary Newborough', *Medieval and Renaissance Drama in England* 15 (2003) 138-223
- Walker, G., 'Rereading Rape and Sexual Violence in Early Modern England', *Gender & History*, 10 no. 1 (1998), 1-25
- Walmsley, J.M., *John Reynolds, Merchant of Exeter and his Contribution to the Literary Scene 1620-1660*, (Lampeter: Edwin Mellen Press, 1991)
- Webster, C., ed. *Health, Medicine and Mortality in the Sixteenth Century* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979), 61-65

- Whitehand, J.W.R., ed., *The Urban Landscape: historical development and management - papers by M.R.G. Conzen*, Institute of British Geographers Special Publications no 13 (London: Academic Press, 1981)
- Whitley, M., 'The Maritime Trade of Exeter in Medieval Times', *TDA* 44 (1912) 530-546
- Whittle, J., *Consumption and Gender in the Early Seventeenth-century Household: the World of Alice Le Strange*, (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012)
- Winchester I., 'On Referring to Ordinary History Persons' in ed., Wrigley, *Identifying People in the Past*, pp.17-40
- Wrightson, K., 'Two Concepts of Order: Justices, Constables and Jurymen in Seventeenth Century England' in eds., J. Brewer and J. Styles, *An Ungovernable People*, (London: Hutchinson, 1980), pp.21-46
- *English Society 1580-1680* (London: Hutchinson, 1982)
- 'Estates, Degrees and Sorts: Changing Perceptions of Society in Tudor and Stuart England' in ed., P. Corfield *Language, History and Class*, (Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1991), pp. 30-52
- "'Sorts of People" in Tudor and Stuart England' in eds., J. Barry Jonathan and C. Brooks, *The Middling Sort of People: Culture, Society and Politics in England, 1550-1800*, pp. 28-51
- Wrigley, E.A., ed., *Identifying People in the Past*, (London: Edward Arnold, 1973)
- and R.S Schofield., 'Nominal record linkage by computer and the logic of family reconstitution' in ed., Wrigley *Identifying People in the Past*, pp. 64-101
- and R.S.Schofield., *The Population History of England 1541-1871 a reconstruction*, (London: Edward Arnold, 1981)
- Youngs, J., 'The City of Exeter and the Property of the Dissolved Monasteries', *TDA*, 84 (1952), 122-141
- *Tuckers Hall Exeter : The History of a Provincial City Company Through Five Centuries*, (Exeter: The University of Exeter and the Incorporation of Weavers, Fullers and Shearmen, 1968)
- Verbruggen, C., 'Literary Strategy during Flanders's Golden Decades (1880-1914): Combining Social Network Analysis and Prosopography' in

ed., Keats-Rohan *Prosopography Approaches and Applications*, pp. 579-601

Verboven, K., M. Carlier and J. Dumolyn 'A Short Manual to the Art of Prosopography' in ed., Keats-Rohan *Prosopography Approaches and Applications: a Handbook*, pp.35-69

Wasserman, S., and K.Faust eds., *Social Network Analysis: Methods and Applications*, (Cambridge:Cambridge University Press, 1994)

---

## Secondary Sources: Unpublished

Brears, P., 'St Nicholas Priory, Exeter: Research Towards the Refurbishment of the Kitchen and Dining Parlour', (unpublished report held at RAMM, February 2005)

Chinnery, V. and Chinnery J., 'Initial Proposals for Furnishing the Parlour at St Nicholas Priory, Exeter', (unpublished report held at RAMM, August 2005)

Jones, A.K., 'The Maps of Yorkshire printed in the period 1577-1857 as Sources of Topographical Information', (unpublished doctoral thesis, University of Leeds, 1981)

Reeve, S., Untitled, [preliminary work on tenement holdings, in files held at the Royal Albert Memorial Museum] [n.p:n.d]

Williams, P., 'The Trading Community of Exeter 1470-1570, University of Exeter', PhD thesis, forthcoming

---

## Digital and Online Publications

Anglo-America Legal Tradition: documents from Medieval and Early Modern England from the National Archives in London

<http://aalt.law.uh.edu/>

British History Online

<http://www.british-history.ac.uk/no-series/traded-goods-dictionary/1550-1820/leech-lewkes-hemp>

Calvium (app developers)

<http://calvium.com/client-case-study/tower-of-london/>

<http://calvium.com/client-case-study/hidden-florence/>

Catalogue of British Town Maps

<http://townmaps.data.history.ac.uk>

Church of England Clergy  
<http://theclergydatabase.org.uk/>

Devon Family History Society  
<http://www.devonfhs.org.uk/links.htm/>

Devon Wills Project  
<http://genuki.cs.ncl.ac.uk/DEV/DevonWillsProject.>

Family Search – The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints  
<https://familysearch.org/>

Historic Environment Record, Exeter City Council  
[www.exeter.gov.uk/index.aspx?articleid=10687](http://www.exeter.gov.uk/index.aspx?articleid=10687)

History of Parliament Online  
<http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1604-1629/member/courtenay-francis-1576-1638>

The many-headed monster blog  
<http://www.manyheadedmonster.wordpress.com>

The National Archives  
<http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>

Office for National Statistics  
[www.ons.gov.uk/ons/rel/vsob1/divorces-in-england-and-wales/2012/stb-divorces-2012.html#tab-Duration-of-marriage](http://www.ons.gov.uk/ons/rel/vsob1/divorces-in-england-and-wales/2012/stb-divorces-2012.html#tab-Duration-of-marriage)

Oxford English Dictionary online  
<http://0-www.oed.com.>

Prosopography for Beginners (University of Oxford)  
<http://prosopography.modhist.ox.ac.uk/>

Sotheby's  
<http://www.sothebys.com/en/auctions/ecatalogue/2011/old-master-british-paintings-evening-l11033/lot.11.html/>

State Papers Online  
<http://go.galegroup.com/mss/start.do?p=SPOL&u=exeter&authCount=1>

Wikipedia  
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geneva\\_Bible](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geneva_Bible)  
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exclusive\\_psalmody](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exclusive_psalmody)

Urban History Bibliography  
[http://0-journals.cambridge.org.lib.exeter.ac.uk/uhy\\_bib/action/search](http://0-journals.cambridge.org.lib.exeter.ac.uk/uhy_bib/action/search)